DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 235 360 CE 037 183

AUTHOR	McNeil, John M.
TITLE	Labor Force Status and Other Characteristics of Persons with a Work Disability: 1982. Current Population Reports. Special Studies. Series P-23, No. 127.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md.
PUB DATE	Jul 83
NOTE	80p.; Not available in paper copy due to small print.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402 ($4.50).
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143)
EDRS PRICE	MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Adolescents; Definitions; Demography; *Disabilities; Educational Attainment; *Employment Level; *Employment Patterns; Family Income; Income; *Individual Characteristics; Minority Groups; National Surveys; Older Adults; Questionnaires; Salary Wage Differentials; Tables (Data); *Unemployment; Work Experience; Young Adults
IDENTIFIERS	*Current Population Survey; *Work Disabilities

ABSTRACT

Recent changes in the questionnaire used in the March Income Supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS) have made it possible for the March CPS to be used as a source of information on the labor force status and other characteristics of noninstitutional persons with a work disability. According to the March 1982 CPS, the overall rate of work disability among persons between the ages of 16 and 64 was 8.9 percent. Among those factors that appear to be associated with a high likelihood of having a work disability are low level of educational attainment, race, region of residence, marital status, household relationship, poverty status, and program participation status. Data from the March 1982 CPS also indicated that the presence of a work disability had a strong negative impact on the likelihood of being in the labor force, and, among those persons in the labor force, the presence of a work disability was associated with a chance of being unemployed and with lower earnings. (This report contains nine text tables, seven detailed tables, copies of the March 1982 CPS questionnaire, Social Security survey estimates of the prevalence of work disability, and information concerning the source and reliability of these and other estimates of the prevalence of work disabilities.) (MN)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED235360

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Special Studies

Series P-23, No. 127
Issued July 1983

Labor Force Status and Other Characteristics of Persons With a Work Disability: 1982

by
John M. McNeil

CE 037183

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official NIE position or policy.

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Gerald J. Mossinghoff, Acting Deputy Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman,
Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director
C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger A. Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared in the Consumer Expenditures and Wealth Statistics Branch. **Patricia M. Wilkinson, Anna H. Podany**, and **Robert W Cleveland** contributed to the compilation of the data and the preparation of the tables. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. Sampling review was conducted by **Catherine Mazur** of the Statistics Methods Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 127, *Labor Force Status and Other Characteristics of Persons With a Work Disability: 1982*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1983.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $90 per year ($22.50 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $22 per year ($5.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $4.50.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Comparability of CPS estimates work disability status with estimates from other sources	3
Prevalence of work disability: persons 16 to 64 years of age	4
Work disability status and labor force participation characteristics: persons 16 to 64 years of age	6
Work disability status: persons 65 to 74 years of age	8

TEXT TABLES

A.	Prevalence of work disability in March 1982—persons 16 to 64 years old, by selected characteristics and sex	1
B.	Prevalence of work disability in March 1982—persons 25 to 64 years old, by years of school completed, race, Spanish origin, and sex	2
C.	Labor force participation rates in March 1982—persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, selected characteristics, and sex	2
D.	Unemployment rates in March 1982—persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, selected characteristics, and sex	3
E.	Employed in March 1982—percent distribution of employed persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, selected characteristics, and sex	4
F.	Percent working year round full time in 1981—persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, selected characteristics, and sex	5
G.	Mean family income and mean income of persons not in families in 1981—persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, selected characteristics, and sex	6
H.	Mean earnings in 1981—persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, selected characteristics, and sex	7
I.	Work disability status and employment rates in March 1982—persons 65 to 74 years old, by selected characteristics and sex	8

DETAILED TABLES

1.	Selected characteristics of persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, race, Spanish origin, and sex	9
2.	Labor force status—civilians 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status and sex	17
3.	Current occupation, industry, class of worker, and pension and health plan coverage in 1981—employed persons 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status, race and sex	21
4.	Work experience in 1981—civilians 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status and sex	24
5.	Relationship to family householder and mean income in 1981—civilians 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status and sex	28
6.	Work experience and mean earnings in 1981—civilians 16 to 64 years old, by work disability status and sex	32
7.	Selected characteristics of persons 65 to 74 years old, by work disability status, age, and sex	36

APPENDIXES

	Page
Appendix A. Related Sources of Data	42
Appendix B. Definitions and Explanations	47
Appendix C. Source and Reliability of Estimates	
Source of data	53
Reliability of estimates	53
Appendix D. Facsimiles of the March 1982 CPS Questionnaires	
Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card	59
Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire	60
Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement	65

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1.	Social Security survey estimates of the prevalence of work disability, for persons 18 to 64 years old, by sex: 1966, 1972, and 1978	44
A-2.	Social Security survey estimates of labor force participation rates, for persons 18 to 64 years old with a work disability. 1966, 1972, and 1978	44
A-3.	Selected estimates of the prevalence of work disability, for persons 16 to 64 years old, by sex: 1967 to 1982	45
A-4.	Selected estimates of labor force participation rates, for persons 16 to 64 years old with a work disability, by sex: 1967 to 1982	45
C-1.	Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1982	54
C-2.	Standard errors of estimated percentages: 1982	55
C-3.	Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables C-1 and C-2: 1982	56
C-4.	"a" and "b" parameters for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages: 1982	57

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

– Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
X Not applicable.
NA Not available.

Labor Force Status and Other Characteristics of Persons With a Work Disability: 1982

INTRODUCTION

One of the issues that this country has tried to address through the Federal statistical system is the extent to which persons with a disability are able to participate in the labor force. Programs and policies have been established to discourage discrimination and encourage training and rehabilitation, but the success of these programs and policies cannot be measured without some type of statistical monitoring system. Statistics on persons with a disability are obtained from two sources: program statistics and household surveys. While the former source is critical for certain purposes, the basic unit in a statistical monitoring system must be household surveys. Only through household surveys is it possible to obtain estimates of the number of persons with a disability and learn how their situation changes over time.

Recent changes to the questionnaire used in the March Income Supplement to the Current Population Survey (CPS) make it possible for the March CPS to be used as a source of information on the labor force status and other characteristics of noninstitutional persons with a work disability. (Persons in institutions are excluded from the CPS sample universe.) The redesign of the March Income Supplement was undertaken after test results suggested that the reporting of income could be improved by the use of a screening technique in which detailed questions about particular income types are asked only of those persons who have been

Table A. Prevalence of Work Disability in March 1982—Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Selected Characteristics and Sex

(Persons 16 to 64 years old as of March 1982. Numbers in thousands)

Characteristic	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Total	Percent with a work disability	Total	Percent with a work disability	Total	Percent with a work disability
Total, 16 to 64 years old....	147,306	8.9	71,791	9.3	75,515	8.5
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN						
White.....	127,071	8.4	62,463	9.0	64,608	7.8
Black.....	16,490	13.4	7,504	12.9	8,985	13.9
Spanish origin[1].....	8,688	8.0	4,169	7.5	4,519	8.5
AGE						
16 to 24 years.....	37,011	3.3	18,338	3.4	18,674	3.1
25 to 34 years.....	38,703	5.0	19,090	5.4	19,613	4.7
35 to 44 years.....	27,400	7.1	13,404	7.4	13,996	6.8
45 to 54 years.....	22,321	12.3	10,761	12.8	11,561	11.7
55 to 64 years.....	21,870	24.1	10,198	26.2	11,672	22.3
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED						
Total, 25 to 64 years old....	110,294	10.8	53,453	11.4	56,841	10.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years....	6,466	31.0	3,339	29.9	3,126	32.3
8 years.....	4,944	22.5	2,488	22.0	2,456	23.0
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13,839	17.0	6,336	17.8	7,503	16.3
4 years.....	44,882	9.0	19,413	10.1	25,468	8.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	18,445	7.6	9,125	8.7	9,320	6.4
4 years or more.....	21,718	4.6	12,751	5.1	8,968	4.0

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table B. Prevalence of Work Disability in March 1982—Persons 25 to 64 Years Old, by Years of School Completed, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(Persons 25 to 64 years old as of March 1982. Numbers in thousands)

Years of school completed	White		Black		Spanish origin[1]	
	Total	Percent with a work disability	Total	Percent with a work disability	Total	Percent with a work disability
MALE						
Total, 25 to 64 years old	46,972	10.9	5,140	16.4	2,837	9.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2,558	29.4	679	33.4	796	15.1
8 years	2,170	21.7	280	25.9	240	13.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	5,232	17.6	996	19.4	370	12.0
4 years	17,208	9.9	1,831	13.5	768	4.9
College: 1 to 3 years	8,040	8.6	838	9.1	379	6.3
4 years or more	11,763	5.1	517	4.7	284	4.9
FEMALE						
Total, 25 to 64 years old	49,029	9.4	6,356	17.7	3,242	10.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2,295	29.4	660	46.1	967	17.4
8 years	2,044	22.5	340	26.8	271	15.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	5,891	15.1	1,461	21.8	485	11.4
4 years	22,632	7.6	2,364	13.2	970	6.3
College: 1 to 3 years	8,183	6.3	934	8.2	333	3.7
4 years or more	7,984	4.1	597	3.5	216	4.1

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table C. Labor Force Participation Rates in March 1982—Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex

Characteristic	Male		Female	
	With a work disability	With no work disability	With a work disability	With no work disability
Total, 16 to 64 years old	41.5	88.8	23.7	64.3
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
White	44.4	89.7	24.6	64.2
Black	25.6	82.4	19.8	65.4
Spanish origin[1]	41.7	88.2	16.9	54.9
AGE				
16 to 24 years	41.8	71.1	41.1	59.8
25 to 34 years	59.7	96.4	40.5	69.4
35 to 44 years	56.3	98.3	30.7	70.5
45 to 54 years	44.2	97.4	21.6	67.0
55 to 64 years	27.8	85.8	12.4	50.5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED				
Total, 25 to 64 years old	41.5	95.4	22.0	65.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19.7	93.1	9.7	46.6
8 years	24.7	90.7	13.2	49.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.2	94.3	17.3	55.7
4 years	48.2	95.5	24.9	65.7
College: 1 to 3 years	53.2	95.5	34.0	70.8
4 years or more	69.6	96.8	49.1	76.9

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

identified as likely to have received the income type. The purpose of adding questions about disability status was to identify those persons who should be asked about their receipt of disability income. The wording of these disability questions is shown below:

59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do?

Yes → No *(Skip to 60A)*

59B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*

60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons?

Yes → No *(Skip to 61A)*

60B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*

Although the direct questions about disability status are new (the present wording was adopted in March 1981), the CPS questionnaire has always provided information which could be used as a partial and indirect measure of disability status. For the purposes of this study, both the direct information provided by the new items and the indirect information provided by the continuing items have been used in the determination of work disability status. Specifically, persons were classified as having a work disability if they were identified as having a work disability in either of the direct items or if they met any of the following criteria:

1. Did not work in previous week because has long-term physical or mental illness or disability which prevents the performance of any kind of work (based on response to "main activity last week" question on the basic CPS questionnaire).
2. Did not work at all in previous year because ill or disabled (based on response to "reason did not work last year" question on the March Supplement).
3. Under 65 years of age and covered by Medicare.
4. Under 65 years of age and a recipient of Supplemental Security Income.

Of the 13.1 million persons between the ages of 16 and 64 years who were classified as having a work disability, about 10.4 million were identified by the first direct item as having a work disability. The second direct item identified an additional 1.2 million persons. Approximately 1.5 million were not identified as disabled by either of the direct items but were identified as disabled by one or more of the indirect items.

COMPARABILITY OF CPS ESTIMATES OF WORK DISABILITY STATUS WITH ESTIMATES FROM OTHER SOURCES

A review of past studies indicates that responses to questions about work disability status are sensitive to

Table D. Unemployment Rates in March 1982—Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex

Characteristic	Male		Female	
	With a work disability	With no work disability	With a work disability	With no work disability
Total, 16 to 64 years old	16.9	10.2	18.3	8.8
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
White	15.9	9.1	16.8	7.7
Black	26.4	20.5	26.6	17.0
Spanish origin[1]	24.1	13.0	21.4	13.4
AGE				
16 to 24 years	30.9	19.9	25.5	14.8
25 to 34 years	23.3	10.1	23.5	8.4
35 to 44 years	20.4	6.4	18.2	6.4
45 to 54 years	12.9	5.3	11.0	5.9
55 to 64 years	7.3	5.7	13.5	4.5
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED				
Total, 25 to 64 years old	15.4	7.5	16.9	6.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	20.2	13.5	29.6	14.7
8 years	11.9	11.1	16.9	11.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.8	12.4	15.6	10.9
4 years	17.6	8.8	20.0	7.4
College: 1 to 3 years	13.8	6.4	8.8	5.2
4 years or more	10.3	2.6	11.7	3.0

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

differences in question wording and survey design. For this reason, caution should be used in comparing the results shown in this report with the results of other studies. In fact, one of the expected benefits of the addition of the disability items to the March Income Supplement will be the ability to produce a time series on persons with a work disability which will not be affected in a significant way by changes in question wording or survey design.

For additional information on this subject, see Appendix A, "Related Sources of Data."

PREVALENCE OF WORK DISABILITY: PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OF AGE

The overall rate of work disability among persons in this age group was 8.9 percent, but the prevalence rate varied among demographic, social, and economic groups. The rate among males was somewhat higher than the rate among females. Other factors strongly associated with the likelihood of having a work disability included age, education, and race.

Age. The effect of age on work disability status was relatively minor for persons under 45 but was quite pronounced for persons above that age. The prevalence rate increased from 7.1 percent for persons 35 to 44 years of age to 12.3 percent for persons 45 to 54 years and to 24.1 percent for persons 55 to 64 years.

Education. The exact causal relationships between years of schooling and the likelihood of having a work disability are probably complex, but the association between the two characteristics is very strong. Among persons 25 to 64 years, the work disability prevalence rate varied from 31.0 percent among persons with less than an eighth-grade education to 9.0 percent among those with a high school education and 4.6 percent among college graduates. It could be argued that the causal relationships between disability and low educational attainment run in both directions. On the one hand, low levels of schooling may lead to participation in high-risk occupations. On the other hand, certain disabilities may make it more difficult to attend and complete school. A further hypothesis is that a common set of factors (i.e., economic deprivation in childhood) may lead both to low educational attainment and to an increased likelihood of becoming disabled.

Table E. Employed in March 1982—Percent Distribution of Employed Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex

(Persons 16 to 64 years old as of March 1982)

Characteristic	Male		Female	
	With a work disability	With no work disability	With a work disability	With no work disability
Number.....thousands..	2,304	51,234	1,241	40,522
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP				
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers...	12.3	17.1	13.7	18.0
Managers and administrators, except farm.....	15.1	14.9	6.3	7.4
Sales workers.....	7.0	6.2	7.3	6.8
Clerical and kindred workers.....	7.0	6.2	25.4	34.6
Craft and kindred workers.....	21.9	20.8	1.4	1.9
Operatives, including transport.....	14.8	16.0	14.4	9.8
Laborers, except farm.....	7.1	6.6	1.6	1.2
Service workers.....	9.9	8.9	28.8	19.3
Farm workers.....	4.9	3.3	1.1	0.8
CLASS OF WORKER				
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Private wage and salary workers.....	67.0	75.6	73.0	74.4
Government workers[1].....	15.4	13.7	14.3	18.8
Federal workers.....	5.8	3.4	1.4	2.8
Self-employed workers.....	16.8	10.1	10.8	5.3
Unpaid family workers.....	0.6	0.2	1.3	1.2
PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981				
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked in 1981.....	95.5	98.9	91.2	97.0
Covered by pension and health plans.....	41.6	49.2	24.0	34.6
Covered by pension plan only.....	2.9	2.1	3.9	5.6
Covered by health plan only.....	17.2	22.7	17.4	20.5
Not covered by either plan.....	33.9	24.8	46.0	36.3
Did not work in 1981.....	4.5	1.1	8.8	3.0

[1] Includes State and local governments, not shown separately.

Table F. Percent Working Year Round Full Time in 1981—Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex

Characteristics	Male		Female	
	With a work disability	With no work disability	With a work disability	With no work disability
Total, 16 to 64 years old.....	22.3	61.4	7.4	32.7
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN				
White.....	24.2	63.1	8.0	32.5
Black.....	11.1	49.3	5.0	34.3
Spanish origin[1].....	15.5	55.9	4.3	26.8
AGE				
16 to 24 years.....	8.9	24.7	5.2	18.8
25 to 34 years.....	26.2	69.8	12.5	38.2
35 to 44 years.....	30.0	80.4	10.9	39.0
45 to 54 years.....	27.5	81.0	7.7	40.5
55 to 64 years.....	18.3	71.7	4.8	31.7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED				
Total, 25 to 64 years old.....	23.6	75.1	7.7	37.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years.....	7.9	60.1	2.2	22.9
8 years.....	11.7	65.8	4.1	24.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.3	66.2	4.9	26.5
4 years.....	26.8	74.1	8.2	37.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	33.5	77.2	12.8	42.1
4 years or more.....	49.3	83.5	26.7	47.7

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Part of the observed relationship between education and work disability may be due to the effect of age because age is positively associated with work disability and has a negative association with education[1]. The data in table 1, however, indicate that the relationship between education and work disability exists even when age is held constant. For example, among persons 45 to 54 years of age, the work disability rate varied from 28.2 percent among those with less than an eighth-grade education to 9.5 percent among high school graduates and 5.8 percent among college graduates.

Race and Spanish origin. Blacks were more likely than Whites to have a work disability. Persons of Spanish origin, however, were no more likely than Whites and were less likely than Blacks to have a work disability. The failure of Spanish persons to show a disability rate higher than Whites is somewhat puzzling in view of the strong negative association shown above between years of schooling and disability status. Table 1 shows that only about 50 percent of Spanish persons 25 to 64 years old had completed high school, compared with about 62 percent of Blacks and 79 percent of Whites in the same age group. These differences would lead one to expect a higher work disability rate among Spanish persons than was actually observed.

[1]For information on educational attainment by age, see table 1 in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 356, *Educational Attainment in the United States: March 1979 and 1978.*

Other characteristics. The prevalence of work disability varied by a number of other characteristics including region and residence, marital status, household relationship, poverty status, and program participation status.

Among the areas of the United States with relatively high prevalence rates for work disability were the central cities of the Northeast (11.3 percent) and the nonmetropolitan areas of the South (11.7 percent). Within metropolitan areas, the prevalence rate was generally higher in the central cities than in the areas outside of central cities.

Relationships existed between work disability status and marital status and between work disability status and household relationship. The prevalence rate was higher among widowed, divorced, or separated persons than among married persons and the rate among unrelated individuals was considerably higher than the rate among family members. The data suggest that the disadvantage of having a work disability is often compounded by the lack of a family support system.

Persons with a work disability make up a group that is seriously economically disadvantaged. This conclusion is supported by data showing a strong negative relationship between the level of personal income and the likelihood of having a work disability. Of the 13.1 million persons with a work disability, 3.4 million, or about 26 percent, were in poverty. The poverty rate for persons with no work disability was only about 10 percent. Work-disabled persons made up a disproportionate share of the persons participating in some

Table G. Mean Family Income and Mean Income of Persons Not in Families in 1981—Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex

Characteristics	With a work disability			With no work disability		
	Percent in families	Mean family income	Mean income of persons not in families	Percent in families	Mean family income	Mean income of persons not in families
MALE						
Age						
Total, 16 to 64 years old	81.9	$22,490	$9,309	85.4	$31,430	$16,265
16 to 24 years	90.3	24,369	9,085	87.0	30,460	9,807
25 to 34 years	74.6	21,510	10,275	78.3	27,757	16,462
35 to 44 years	80.4	21,879	9,823	86.8	32,650	20,793
45 to 54 years	85.1	22,206	9,104	89.9	35,907	21,124
55 to 64 years	81.8	22,732	8,701	90.3	33,632	19,030
Years of School Completed						
Total, 25 to 64 years old	81.1	22,279	9,320	84.8	31,802	18,331
Elementary: Less than 8 years	81.7	15,078	5,389	86.9	20,085	9,608
8 years	78.1	14,930	7,233	89.6	23,351	13,507
High school: 1 to 3 years	81.4	18,126	6,602	87.7	24,391	12,440
4 years	83.2	22,790	9,611	86.5	29,204	16,687
College: 1 to 3 years	75.8	27,326	12,808	83.1	32,875	18,255
4 years or more	82.2	39,204	16,039	81.0	42,519	23,317
FEMALE						
Age						
Total, 16 to 64 years old	80.0	19,165	5,962	88.4	28,629	11,665
16 to 24 years	85.8	20,436	5,586	88.0	27,611	7,112
25 to 34 years	83.6	18,357	7,842	86.3	25,546	13,254
35 to 44 years	86.4	19,021	6,414	93.0	30,681	14,727
45 to 54 years	83.4	19,667	5,018	92.0	32,980	13,120
55 to 64 years	73.2	18,917	5,824	83.1	28,658	12,860
Years of School Completed						
Total, 25 to 64 years old	79.4	19,027	5,988	88.6	28,988	13,362
Elementary: Less than 8 years	75.7	13,094	3,320	90.7	17,452	6,511
8 years	78.1	14,919	4,841	89.0	19,136	8,799
High school: 1 to 3 years	79.2	15,426	4,169	91.2	20,880	7,469
4 years	83.0	20,100	6,775	91.2	27,907	12,288
College: 1 to 3 years	77.0	26,940	8,695	86.8	32,970	14,216
4 years or more	75.1	35,183	12,841	80.9	40,191	17,507

of the major assistance programs. Of the 12.1 million persons in the age universe who received food stamps in 1981, for example, approximately 23 percent were work-disabled. The work disability rate among Medicaid recipients was about 37 percent.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS AND LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS: PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OF AGE

The presence of a work disability had a strong negative impact on the likelihood of being in the labor force, and among those persons in the labor force, the presence of a work disability was associated with a greater chance of being unemployed and with lower earnings.

Males with a work disability were only about one-half as likely to be in the labor force as those with no work disability, and work-disabled females had a labor force participation rate only one-third that of females with no work disability. Educational attainment had a strong effect on whether a person with a work disability was likely to be in the labor force. For example, the labor force participation rate among work-disabled males ranged from 19.7 percent among those with less than an eighth-grade education to 48.2 percent for high school graduates and about 70 percent for college graduates. A similar pattern was evident for females.

Among both males and females, the presence of a work disability increased the chances of being unemployed. Among males, for example, the unemployment rate was 16.9 percent among those with a work disability and 10.2 percent among those with no work disability.

In terms of occupational patterns, the major difference between males with a work disability and males with no work disability was the reduced likelihood of the former group to be employed in professional, technical, and kindred occupations. Among females, there were major differences between work-disabled persons and persons with no work disability in the proportions employed as professional, technical, and kindred workers; clerical and kindred workers; and service workers. Females with a work disability were relatively less likely to be employed in the former two occupation categories and more likely to be employed as service workers.

There was a considerable difference between the sexes in the likelihood of work-disabled persons to be employed by the Federal Government. The proportion of employed work-disabled persons who worked for the Federal Government was 5.8 percent among males and only 1.4 percent among females. The difference was presumably due to differences in overall occupational patterns between males and females (e.g., females were much more likely to be employed as service workers).

The negative impact of having a work disability was also apparent in the data on employer-provided benefits. Among males, about 59 percent of those with a work disability were covered by an employer-provided health plan, compared with about 72 percent of those with no work disability. A difference in the likelihood of coverage between females with a work disability and those with no work disability was also evident, but the coverage data for females are difficult to

Table H. Mean Earnings in 1981—Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex

Characteristics	All workers		Year-round full-time workers	
	With a work disability	With no work disability	With a work disability	With no work disability
MALE				
Age				
Total, 16 to 64 years old	$13,863	$17,481	$21,070	$22,247
16 to 24 years	4,945	6,654	11,507	12,792
25 to 34 years	11,733	17,206	18,176	19,933
35 to 44 years	15,210	23,382	20,784	25,482
45 to 54 years	15,593	23,578	21,151	25,637
55 to 64 years	16,248	21,822	23,826	24,441
Years of School Completed				
Total, 25 to 64 years old	14,878	20,848	21,431	23,408
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7,585	11,830	14,157	14,017
8 years	9,147	14,609	(B)	16,497
High school: 1 to 3 years	11,395	15,506	16,807	17,620
4 years	13,830	18,890	18,776	20,906
College: 1 to 3 years	16,468	20,904	21,766	23,219
4 years or more	25,178	28,532	31,415	30,926
FEMALE				
Age				
Total, 16 to 64 years old	5,835	8,470	11,979	13,071
16 to 24 years	3,640	4,953	9,712	10,164
25 to 34 years	6,753	9,655	12,824	13,764
35 to 44 years	6,193	9,774	12,514	13,892
45 to 54 years	6,040	9,812	11,468	13,345
55 to 64 years	5,864	9,530	11,747	12,941
Years of School Completed				
Total, 25 to 64 years old	6,217	9,701	12,135	13,585
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3,566	5,779	(B)	8,365
8 years	4,071	6,901	(B)	9,946
High school: 1 to 3 years	4,336	6,709	(B)	9,886
4 years	5,915	8,859	11,561	12,431
College: 1 to 3 years	7,146	10,377	11,343	14,325
4 years or more	11,558	13,664	17,684	17,927

B Base is less than 75,000.

Table I. Work Disability Status and Employment Rates in March 1982—Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Selected Characteristics and Sex

(Persons 65 to 74 years old as of March 1982. Numbers in thousands)

Characteristics	Total	Percent with a work disability	With a work disability		With no work disability	
			Total	Percent employed	Total	Percent employed
MALE						
Total, 65 to 74 years old....	6,770	31.4	2,125	8.3	4,646	28.2
Age						
65 to 69 years.....	3,909	32.0	1,251	8.2	2,659	34.9
70 to 74 years.....	2,861	30.5	874	8.4	1,987	19.3
Years of School Completed						
Elementary: Less than 8 years....	1,241	42.7	530	6.1	712	23.4
8 years.....	1,114	34.0	379	6.0	735	20.3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1,161	37.6	436	7.7	725	25.0
4 years.....	1,747	25.8	450	7.5	1,297	28.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	646	24.8	160	17.6	486	32.5
4 years or more.....	861	19.6	169	15.0	692	41.8
FEMALE						
Total, 65 to 74 years old....	8,927	28.4	2,533	4.9	6,395	13.4
Age						
65 to 69 years.....	4,893	26.8	1,310	6.5	3,583	17.4
70 to 74 years.....	4,035	30.3	1,223	3.1	2,812	8.4
Years of School Completed						
Elementary: Less than 8 years....	1,447	42.7	618	2.7	829	9.6
8 years.....	1,398	29.9	418	3.8	980	9.5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1,576	32.4	510	4.0	1,066	12.7
4 years.....	2,915	23.1	672	6.4	2,243	15.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	882	21.1	186	8.4	695	17.2
4 years or more.....	709	18.2	129	2.9	580	16.2

interpret because of the possibility of being covered through a husband's policy.

Workers with a work disability had lower mean 1981 earnings than those with no work disability. The average earnings of males with a work disability was $13,863, compared with $17,481 for those with no work disability. Among females, those with a work disability had earnings of $5,835, and those with no disability had earnings of $8,470. Much of these differences in earnings were due to differences in hours worked during the year. Among persons with a work disability, only 22.3 percent of the males and 7.4 percent of the females worked year-round, full-time in 1981. Comparable figures for persons with no work disability were 61.4 percent for males and 32.7 percent for females.

WORK DISABILITY STATUS: PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OF AGE

Because the labor force participation rate drops sharply after age 65, most studies of work disability have been concerned with the status of persons below that age. The CPS data show, however, that work disability is an important factor in explaining the labor force behavior of older persons. The work disability rate among persons 65 to 74 was 31.4 percent for males and 28.4 percent for females. Among males, persons with a work disability had an employment rate of 8.3 percent, compared with a rate of 28.2 percent for persons with no work disability. The employment rates for females with and without a work disability were 4.9 percent and 13.4 percent, respectively.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL RACES									
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	147 306	13 102	8.9	71 791	6 697	9.3	75 515	6 400	8.5
REGION AND RESIDENCE									
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	147 306	13 102	8.9	71 791	6 697	9.3	75 515	6 400	8.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	101 632	8 478	8.3	49 547	4 273	8.6	52 085	4 202	8.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	40 748	4 059	10.0	19 589	1 956	10.0	21 185	2 103	9.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	60 888	4 418	7.3	29 987	2 317	7.7	30 901	2 100	6.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	45 674	4 624	10.1	22 244	2 423	10.9	23 430	2 198	9.4
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	31 911	2 685	8.4	15 530	1 313	8.5	16 381	1 372	8.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	25 155	2 113	8.4	12 182	1 003	8.2	12 973	1 110	8.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 649	1 093	11.3	4 552	470	10.3	5 097	623	12.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 506	1 020	6.6	7 630	533	7.0	7 876	487	6.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 756	572	8.5	3 348	310	9.3	3 408	262	7.7
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	37 509	3 042	8.1	18 315	1 537	8.5	19 194	1 481	7.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	25 193	1 993	7.9	12 250	1 002	8.2	12 943	989	7.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 631	962	10.0	4 609	471	10.2	5 022	491	9.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 562	1 031	6.6	7 641	531	6.9	7 921	498	6.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	12 316	1 049	8.5	6 065	555	9.2	6 252	492	7.9
SOUTH: TOTAL	49 060	4 711	9.6	23 687	2 421	10.2	25 403	2 289	9.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	28 600	2 311	8.1	13 895	1 285	9.3	14 706	1 126	7.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 414	1 138	9.2	5 915	544	9.5	6 498	574	8.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 187	1 173	7.2	7 979	622	7.8	8 207	552	6.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	20 459	2 400	11.7	9 792	1 236	12.7	10 698	1 164	10.9
WEST: TOTAL	28 826	2 663	9.2	14 289	1 405	9.8	14 537	1 258	8.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	22 684	2 061	9.1	11 220	1 083	9.6	11 464	978	8.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 050	866	9.6	4 482	451	10.1	4 568	415	9.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	13 634	1 194	8.8	6 738	632	9.4	6 896	563	8.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 142	603	9.8	3 069	323	10.5	3 073	280	9.1
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	37 011	1 205	3.3	18 338	616	3.4	18 674	587	3.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	710	136	19.1	370	82	22.2	340	53	15.7
8 YEARS	1 050	57	5.4	597	35	5.8	453	22	4.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 371	423	3.4	6 347	226	3.6	6 024	198	3.3
4 YEARS	13 827	430	3.1	6 647	196	3.0	7 180	234	3.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 095	143	2.0	3 455	78	2.2	3 640	68	1.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 958	15	0.8	921	3	0.3	1 037	12	1.2
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	110 294	11 897	10.8	53 453	6 079	11.4	56 841	5 813	10.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 466	2 007	31.0	3 339	998	29.9	3 126	1 010	32.3
8 YEARS	4 944	1 113	22.5	2 488	549	22.0	2 456	564	23.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 839	2 356	17.0	6 336	1 131	17.8	7 503	1 225	16.3
4 YEARS	44 882	4 021	9.0	19 413	1 962	10.1	25 468	2 057	8.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 445	1 396	7.6	9 129	794	8.7	9 320	598	6.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	21 718	1 006	4.6	12 751	646	5.1	8 968	360	4.0
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	38 703	1 947	5.0	19 090	1 038	5.4	19 613	912	4.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 032	177	17.2	521	95	18.2	511	82	16.1
8 YEARS	677	83	12.3	319	37	11.6	358	46	12.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 598	317	8.8	1 655	152	9.2	1 944	165	8.5
4 YEARS	15 892	813	5.1	7 380	431	5.8	8 512	382	4.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8 304	362	4.4	4 162	217	5.2	4 142	145	3.5
4 YEARS OR MORE	9 200	194	2.1	5 052	102	2.0	4 147	92	2.2
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	27 400	1 942	7.1	13 404	992	7.4	13 996	950	6.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 292	276	21.3	691	157	22.7	601	118	19.7
8 YEARS	967	127	13.1	525	60	11.3	442	68	15.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 281	398	12.1	1 456	169	11.6	1 825	229	12.5
4 YEARS	11 205	681	6.1	4 821	328	6.8	6 385	353	5.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 634	279	6.0	2 314	167	7.2	2 320	113	4.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	6 020	181	3.0	3 597	112	3.1	2 423	69	2.9
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	22 381	2 735	12.3	10 761	1 378	12.8	11 561	1 355	11.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 716	484	28.2	916	236	25.7	798	248	31.1
8 YEARS	1 368	275	21.0	698	141	20.2	670	134	22.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 376	584	17.3	1 535	258	16.8	1 842	327	17.7
4 YEARS	9 239	881	9.5	3 790	433	11.4	5 449	447	8.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 947	294	10.0	1 442	152	10.6	1 506	142	9.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 736	217	5.8	2 379	159	6.7	1 356	57	4.2
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	21 870	5 273	24.1	10 198	2 674	26.2	11 672	2 597	22.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 426	1 070	44.1	1 209	509	42.1	1 217	561	46.1
8 YEARS	1 992	628	31.5	947	311	32.9	1 048	317	30.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 563	1 057	29.8	1 690	552	32.7	1 893	504	26.7
4 YEARS	8 845	1 646	18.5	3 423	770	22.5	5 122	876	17.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 941	458	17.9	1 307	258	21.4	1 353	198	14.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 763	414	15.0	1 721	273	15.9	1 042	141	13.5

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER									
IN FAMILIES	127 274	10 609	8.3	61 026	5 488	9.0	66 247	5 118	7.7
HOUSEHOLDER	51 614	5 260	10.2	41 595	3 959	9.5	10 019	1 300	13.0
SPOUSE PRESENT	41 752	3 961	9.5	39 907	3 751	9.4	1 844	210	11.4
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	9 863	1 299	13.2	1 688	208	12.3	8 175	1 091	13.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	43 862	3 137	7.2	1 783	210	11.8	42 079	2 924	7.0
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	27 687	1 611	5.8	15 526	1 017	6.6	12 161	593	4.9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 110	602	14.6	2 121	302	14.2	1 989	300	15.1
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	480	32	6.7	102	6	5.6	378	27	7.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	19 592	2 440	12.6	10 663	1 203	11.3	8 889	1 256	14.1
LIVING ALONE	11 952	1 621	15.4	6 078	842	13.8	5 774	978	17.0
MARITAL STATUS									
MARRIED	88 024	7 302	8.3	42 895	4 061	9.5	45 128	3 238	7.2
DIVORCED	10 406	1 515	14.3	4 275	700	16.4	6 331	815	12.9
WIDOWED	3 853	1 054	27.4	581	192	33.1	3 272	860	26.3
SEPARATED	4 063	647	15.9	1 425	215	15.1	2 638	432	16.4
NEVER MARRIED	40 760	2 583	6.3	22 614	1 529	6.8	18 146	1 055	5.8
VETERAN STATUS									
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	24 567	3 565	14.5	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 674	708	9.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 500	632	14.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 488	1 810	24.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 905	416	8.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	47 224	3 131	6.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981									
WITHOUT INCOME	12 143	1 287	10.6	3 261	414	12.7	8 882	872	9.8
WITH INCOME	135 143	11 815	8.7	68 529	6 282	9.2	66 633	5 528	8.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	22 996	1 986	8.6	6 087	575	9.4	16 909	1 411	8.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	14 123	2 684	19.0	4 738	948	20.0	9 385	1 735	18.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	11 538	1 782	15.4	4 141	843	20.4	7 397	939	12.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	10 489	1 131	10.8	4 171	678	16.3	6 318	453	7.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	9 739	815	8.4	4 173	507	12.2	5 566	306	5.5
$10,000 TO $14,999	21 756	1 280	5.9	10 792	910	8.4	10 965	369	3.4
$15,000 TO $24,999	26 417	1 345	5.1	18 253	1 082	5.9	8 164	262	3.2
$25,000 AND OVER	18 104	792	4.4	16 175	738	4.6	1 928	53	2.8
MEDIAN INCOME[1] .DOLLARS.	9 705	5 328	(X)	15 074	8 413	(X)	5 895	3 617	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	57	92	(X)	83	197	(X)	49	51	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 592	7 971	(X)	16 648	11 452	(X)	6 786	4 332	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	46	124	(X)	78	209	(X)	38	92	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL, IN 1981									
LESS THAN 1.00	16 914	3 406	20.1	6 706	1 406	21.0	10 208	2 000	19.6
1.00 TO 1.24	5 913	1 037	17.5	2 657	520	19.6	3 256	516	15.9
1.25 TO 1.49	6 457	799	12.4	2 942	406	13.8	3 515	393	11.2
1.50 TO 1.99	14 066	1 511	10.7	6 548	782	11.9	7 518	729	9.7
2.00 AND OVER	103 995	6 348	6.1	52 938	3 582	6.8	51 017	2 762	5.4
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981									
RECEIVING--									
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 577	3 978	46.4	3 739	2 180	58.3	4 839	1 797	37.2
FOOD STAMPS[2]	12 101	2 730	22.6	4 706	1 079	22.9	7 395	1 650	22.3
COVERED BY--									
MEDICAID	7 087	2 599	36.7	2 060	926	44.9	5 027	1 672	33.3
RESIDING IN--									
PUBLIC HOUSING	2 523	505	20.0	931	164	17.7	1 592	340	21.4
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	990	217	21.9	332	79	23.7	658	138	21.1

[1]SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

[2]IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WHITE									
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	127 071	10 657	8.4	62 463	5 620	9.0	64 608	5 037	7.8
REGION AND RESIDENCE									
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	127 071	10 657	8.4	62 463	5 620	9.0	64 608	5 037	7.8
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	85 899	6 647	7.7	42 250	3 448	8.2	43 649	3 200	7.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	30 157	2 631	8.7	14 740	1 319	8.9	15 417	1 312	8.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	55 742	4 016	7.2	27 510	2 128	7.7	28 232	1 888	6.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	41 172	4 010	9.7	20 213	2 172	10.7	20 958	1 838	8.8
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	28 313	2 230	7.9	13 902	1 136	8.2	14 411	1 094	7.6
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	21 714	1 675	7.7	10 628	836	7.9	11 085	838	7.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 079	716	10.1	3 460	338	9.8	3 618	378	10.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 635	959	6.5	7 168	498	7.0	7 467	460	6.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 599	555	8.4	3 273	299	9.1	3 326	256	7.7
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	33 814	2 576	7.6	16 594	1 343	8.1	17 220	1 232	7.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	21 828	1 569	7.2	10 689	809	7.6	11 140	761	6.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 060	595	8.4	3 410	299	8.8	3 650	297	8.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 769	974	6.6	7 279	510	7.0	7 490	464	6.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	11 986	1 006	8.4	5 905	535	9.1	6 081	472	7.8
SOUTH: TOTAL	39 826	3 561	8.9	19 448	1 926	9.9	20 378	1 635	8.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	22 906	1 676	7.3	11 246	891	7.9	11 659	785	6.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 793	680	7.7	4 246	346	8.1	4 547	335	7.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 113	995	7.1	7 001	545	7.8	7 112	451	6.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	16 920	1 885	11.1	8 201	1 035	12.6	8 718	850	9.7
WEST: TOTAL	25 118	2 291	9.1	12 520	1 215	9.7	12 598	1 076	8.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	19 451	1 727	8.9	9 686	912	9.4	9 765	815	8.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7 226	639	8.8	3 624	336	9.3	3 602	303	8.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 225	1 088	8.9	6 062	576	9.5	6 163	513	8.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 667	563	9.9	2 834	303	10.7	2 833	260	9.2
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	31 070	932	3.0	15 491	482	3.1	15 578	450	2.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	571	111	19.5	297	66	22.2	273	45	16.6
8 YEARS	853	40	4.8	487	28	5.7	346	12	3.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 108	314	3.1	5 220	166	3.2	4 887	148	3.0
4 YEARS	11 777	340	2.9	5 699	157	2.8	6 078	183	3.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 002	115	1.9	2 957	62	2.1	3 045	53	1.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 780	12	0.7	831	3	0.4	948	9	0.9
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	96 001	9 725	10.1	46 972	5 138	10.9	49 029	4 587	9.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 653	1 438	29.4	2 558	752	29.4	2 295	676	29.4
8 YEARS	4 215	931	22.1	2 170	471	21.7	2 044	460	22.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 132	1 811	16.3	5 232	921	17.6	5 891	890	15.1
4 YEARS	39 840	3 420	8.6	17 208	1 697	9.9	22 632	1 723	7.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	16 223	1 209	7.5	8 040	693	8.6	8 183	514	6.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	19 748	926	4.7	11 763	602	5.1	7 984	326	4.1
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	33 131	1 541	4.7	16 515	852	5.2	16 616	689	4.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	869	153	17.6	450	80	17.8	419	73	17.4
8 YEARS	550	63	11.5	261	29	11.2	289	34	11.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 817	220	7.8	1 324	109	8.2	1 493	110	7.4
4 YEARS	13 604	642	4.7	6 367	357	5.6	7 236	285	3.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 026	295	4.2	3 515	187	5.3	3 511	108	3.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	8 265	169	2.0	4 598	90	2.0	3 668	79	2.1
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	23 778	1 553	6.5	11 788	820	7.0	11 990	733	6.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 019	210	20.6	551	128	23.3	467	81	17.4
8 YEARS	806	95	11.8	458	49	10.6	348	47	13.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 562	314	12.3	1 161	138	11.9	1 391	176	12.6
4 YEARS	9 614	514	5.2	4 199	245	5.8	5 614	269	4.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 145	254	6.1	2 112	155	7.4	2 033	99	4.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	5 442	166	3.0	3 306	104	3.1	2 137	62	2.9
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	19 535	2 211	11.3	9 484	1 172	12.4	10 051	1 039	10.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 254	351	28.0	681	182	26.7	573	170	29.6
8 YEARS	1 088	231	21.2	601	130	21.6	487	101	20.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 681	423	15.8	1 263	208	16.5	1 418	215	15.2
4 YEARS	8 433	793	8.9	3 436	376	10.9	4 998	377	7.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 689	249	9.4	1 298	127	9.8	1 391	122	8.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 419	203	6.0	2 205	149	6.7	1 213	55	4.5
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	19 388	4 430	22.6	9 185	2 294	25.0	10 373	2 136	20.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 710	713	41.7	875	362	41.3	836	352	42.1
8 YEARS	1 771	542	30.6	850	263	31.0	921	279	30.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 072	854	27.8	1 484	465	31.3	1 588	389	24.5
4 YEARS	7 990	1 811	18.9	3 206	718	22.4	4 783	792	16.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 393	411	17.2	1 115	226	20.2	1 278	185	14.8
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 621	388	14.8	1 655	260	15.7	967	129	13.3

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WHITE--CONTINUED									
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER									
IN FAMILIES	110 065	8 793	7.9	53 448	4 681	8.8	56 617	4 062	7.2
HOUSEHOLDER	44 757	4 345	9.7	37 689	3 553	9.4	7 068	792	11.2
SPOUSE PRESENT	37 748	3 529	9.3	34 296	3 380	9.9	3 452	149	10.2
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	7 008	817	11.7	3 393	173	12.4	5 615	643	11.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	39 447	2 741	6.9	1 406	154	11.0	38 241	2 587	6.8
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	22 454	1 253	5.5	12 891	795	6.2	9 962	457	4.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 407	454	14.4	1 462	179	12.2	1 945	226	16.8
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	383	15	4.0	74	3	(B)	309	13	4.1
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 622	1 898	11.4	8 991	935	10.5	7 682	963	12.5
LIVING ALONE	10 005	1 422	14.2	5 079	669	13.2	4 925	753	15.3
MARITAL STATUS									
MARRIED	79 358	6 424	8.1	38 713	3 611	9.3	40 645	2 814	6.9
DIVORCED	8 944	1 181	13.2	3 619	564	15.6	5 325	618	11.6
WIDOWED	3 077	766	24.9	454	146	32.0	2 623	620	23.6
SEPARATED	2 689	348	12.9	997	117	11.7	1 692	231	13.7
NEVER MARRIED	33 002	1 937	5.9	18 680	1 182	6.3	14 322	755	5.3
VETERAN STATUS									
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	22 260	3 145	14.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 880	627	9.1	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 067	546	13.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	6 922	1 612	23.3	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	4 390	360	8.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	40 203	2 474	6.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981									
WITHOUT INCOME	9 284	930	10.0	2 180	279	12.8	7 104	650	9.2
WITH INCOME	117 787	9 727	8.3	60 283	5 340	8.9	57 504	4 387	7.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	20 098	1 586	7.9	5 027	420	8.4	15 070	1 166	7.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	11 603	1 955	16.9	3 868	683	17.7	7 735	1 272	16.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	9 646	1 394	14.5	3 437	667	19.4	6 209	727	11.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	8 707	949	10.9	3 427	593	17.3	5 280	352	6.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	8 268	702	8.5	3 487	442	12.7	4 780	259	5.4
$10,000 TO $14,999	18 809	1 163	6.2	9 297	831	8.9	9 512	332	3.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	23 632	1 223	5.2	16 489	998	6.0	7 142	225	3.2
$25,000 AND OVER	17 026	759	4.5	15 250	706	4.6	1 776	53	3.0
MEDIAN INCOME[1] .DOLLARS	10 127	5 890	(X)	15 832	9 394	(X)	5 912	3 658	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	93	103	(X)	88	224	(X)	55	63	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	12 126	8 722	(X)	17 340	12 472	(X)	6 892	4 539	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	52	142	(X)	86	237	(X)	42	110	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981									
LESS THAN 1.00	11 649	2 220	19.1	4 814	978	20.3	6 835	1 242	18.2
1.00 TO 1.24	4 589	773	16.9	2 105	400	19.0	2 484	373	15.0
1.25 TO 1.49	5 088	619	12.2	2 347	334	14.2	2 740	285	10.4
1.50 TO 1.99	11 579	1 274	11.0	5 382	668	12.4	6 196	607	9.8
2.00 AND OVER	94 166	5 770	6.1	47 815	3 240	6.8	46 352	2 530	5.5
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981									
RECEIVING--									
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 291	3 333	46.0	3 188	1 858	58.3	4 063	1 475	36.3
FOOD STAMPS[2]	7 313	1 629	22.3	3 006	684	22.7	4 307	945	21.9
COVERED BY--									
MEDICAID	4 365	1 716	39.3	1 351	631	46.7	3 014	1 085	36.0
RESIDING IN--									
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 069	237	22.1	408	86	21.1	661	151	22.8
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	582	146	25.1	209	47	22.7	374	99	26.5

[1]SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

[2]IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BLACK									
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	16 490	2 214	13.4	7 504	969	12.9	8 985	1 245	13.9
REGION AND RESIDENCE									
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	16 490	2 214	13.4	7 504	969	12.9	8 985	1 245	13.9
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	12 795	1 646	13.0	5 863	752	12.8	6 931	914	13.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 158	1 333	14.6	4 120	598	14.5	5 038	734	14.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	3 637	334	9.2	1 744	154	8.8	1 893	180	9.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 695	548	14.8	1 641	217	13.2	2 054	331	16.1
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	3 091	432	14.0	1 379	167	12.1	1 712	265	15.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 978	422	14.2	1 320	161	12.2	1 658	261	15.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 300	362	15.7	958	126	13.1	1 342	236	17.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	677	60	8.9	362	35	9.6	316	26	8.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	113	10	9.0	59	6	(B)	54	4	(B)
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	3 281	445	13.6	1 503	206	13.6	1 776	241	13.6
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 047	413	13.5	1 395	188	13.5	1 652	225	13.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 435	361	14.8	1 125	169	15.0	1 311	192	14.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	612	52	8.4	270	19	7.1	342	33	9.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	234	33	13.9	110	16	14.9	123	16	13.1
SOUTH: TOTAL	8 513	1 111	13.1	3 869	478	12.3	4 646	634	13.6
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 209	614	11.8	2 419	284	11.8	2 790	330	11.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	3 439	449	13.1	1 576	215	13.7	1 864	234	12.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 769	165	9.3	843	69	8.2	926	96	10.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 306	497	15.0	1 450	193	13.3	1 856	304	16.4
WEST: TOTAL	1 603	225	14.1	751	121	16.1	852	105	12.3
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 561	218	13.9	730	119	16.3	831	98	11.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	983	161	16.4	461	89	19.2	521	72	13.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	579	57	9.8	269	31	11.4	310	26	8.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	42	8	(B)	21	1	(B)	21	6	(B)
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	4 993	251	5.0	2 364	128	5.4	2 629	123	4.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	106	23	21.4	61	14	(B)	47	8	(B)
8 YEARS	182	16	8.5	95	6	6.8	87	9	10.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 978	102	5.1	988	57	5.8	990	44	4.5
4 YEARS	1 751	82	4.7	811	37	4.5	940	45	4.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	848	25	3.0	354	13	3.6	494	13	2.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	126	4	3.0	60	-	(B)	66	4	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	11 497	1 963	17.1	5 140	841	16.4	6 356	1 122	17.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 339	531	39.6	679	227	33.4	660	304	46.1
8 YEARS	620	164	26.4	280	73	25.9	340	91	26.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 456	512	20.8	996	193	19.4	1 461	318	21.8
4 YEARS	4 195	558	13.3	1 831	247	13.5	2 364	311	13.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 772	153	8.6	838	77	9.1	934	77	8.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	1 114	45	4.1	517	24	4.7	597	21	3.5
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	4 441	372	8.4	2 009	166	8.3	2 432	206	8.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	115	23	19.7	56	14	(B)	60	9	(B)
8 YEARS	102	19	18.8	49	8	(B)	53	12	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	703	93	13.2	298	38	12.9	405	54	13.4
4 YEARS	1 933	162	8.4	841	72	8.6	1 091	90	8.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 030	59	5.7	502	26	5.1	529	33	6.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	557	17	3.1	263	8	3.2	294	9	3.1
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	2 864	348	12.1	1 280	151	11.8	1 584	197	12.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	236	62	26.4	130	29	22.2	107	33	31.4
8 YEARS	135	25	18.2	80	9	(B)	75	16	21.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	670	77	11.5	270	26	9.5	401	52	12.9
4 YEARS	1 164	160	13.7	527	78	14.8	637	82	12.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	373	19	5.2	156	6	3.7	217	13	6.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	286	5	1.7	138	4	2.9	148	1	0.5
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 264	472	20.9	1 005	186	18.5	1 260	287	22.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	375	121	32.2	197	48	24.6	178	72	40.6
8 YEARS	189	38	19.9	85	10	11.2	104	28	27.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	629	151	24.0	245	49	20.1	384	102	26.5
4 YEARS	495	118	18.1	286	53	18.5	370	65	17.7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	230	38	16.4	105	21	19.8	125	17	13.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	186	7	3.7	86	5	5.4	99	2	2.2
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 928	771	40.0	847	338	40.0	1 081	432	40.0
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	612	325	53.1	296	135	45.7	316	190	60.0
8 YEARS	195	83	42.5	86	47	54.5	109	36	33.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	454	191	42.0	183	80	43.9	271	110	40.8
4 YEARS	443	119	26.8	177	44	25.1	267	74	27.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	139	38	27.0	75	24	32.3	64	13	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	85	16	19.2	30	7	(B)	56	9	(B)

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BLACK--CONTINUED									
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER									
IN FAMILIES	13 939	1 677	12.0	6 030	715	11.9	7 909	962	12.2
HOUSEHOLDER	5 650	821	14.5	2 921	335	11.5	2 729	485	17.8
SPOUSE PRESENT	3 029	359	11.9	2 689	304	11.3	339	56	16.4
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	2 621	461	17.6	232	32	13.7	2 389	430	18.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 121	341	10.9	334	56	16.7	2 787	286	10.3
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	4 168	333	8.0	2 234	209	9.4	1 934	124	6.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 000	182	18.2	541	114	21.2	459	67	14.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	69	17	(B)	18	3	(B)	51	14	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 481	521	21.0	1 456	252	17.3	1 025	269	26.3
LIVING ALONE	1 564	370	23.7	835	163	19.5	729	208	28.5
MARITAL STATUS									
MARRIED	6 425	740	11.5	3 147	375	11.9	3 279	365	11.1
DIVORCED	1 466	308	21.0	591	129	21.8	876	179	20.4
WIDOWED	679	262	38.5	114	44	38.5	565	218	38.6
SEPARATED	1 308	293	22.4	406	96	23.7	902	196	21.8
NEVER MARRIED	6 611	613	9.3	3 247	325	10.0	3 364	287	8.5
VETERAN STATUS									
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	2 015	379	18.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	695	72	10.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	380	79	20.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	505	181	35.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	435	46	10.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	5 489	590	10.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981									
WITHOUT INCOME	2 387	339	14.2	942	128	13.6	1 445	211	14.6
WITH INCOME	14 103	1 876	13.3	6 562	842	12.8	7 540	1 034	13.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 345	352	14.9	901	148	16.5	1 443	203	13.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 198	688	31.3	732	247	33.8	1 466	441	30.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 597	355	22.3	581	165	28.4	1 016	190	18.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 466	166	11.4	598	69	11.5	868	98	11.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 210	99	8.2	568	59	10.3	642	40	6.3
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 401	102	4.3	1 220	70	5.7	1 181	32	2.7
$15,000 TO $24,999	2 135	92	4.3	1 349	63	4.6	786	29	3.7
$25,000 AND OVER	731	22	3.0	614	21	3.5	117	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME[1] ..... DOLLARS	7 220	3 749	(X)	9 621	4 245	(X)	5 639	3 520	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	113	78	(X)	227	205	(X)	131	89	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 727	4 393	(X)	9 762	5 535	(X)	6 027	3 504	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	91	163	(X)	156	314	(X)	97	147	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981									
LESS THAN 1.00	4 657	1 121	24.1	1 604	400	24.9	3 053	721	23.6
1.00 TO 1.24	1 190	243	20.4	498	116	23.3	692	127	18.3
1.25 TO 1.49	1 165	160	13.8	501	65	12.9	664	96	14.4
1.50 TO 1.99	2 048	209	10.2	936	101	10.5	1 092	108	9.9
2.00 AND OVER	7 430	481	6.5	3 945	288	7.3	3 485	193	5.5
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981									
RECEIVING--									
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 168	594	50.8	483	294	60.9	685	299	43.7
FOOD STAMPS[2]	4 409	1 038	23.6	1 530	372	24.3	2 879	667	23.2
COVERED BY--									
MEDICAID	2 418	820	33.9	581	272	46.7	1 837	548	29.9
RESIDING IN--									
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 358	255	18.8	476	76	16.0	882	178	20.2
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	346	70	20.4	99	32	32.0	248	39	15.7

[1] SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

[2] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]									
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 688	696	8.0	4 169	312	7.5	4 519	385	8.5
REGION AND RESIDENCE									
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	8 688	696	8.0	4 169	312	7.5	4 519	385	8.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	7 414	587	7.9	3 544	252	7.1	3 870	335	8.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 317	366	8.5	2 042	156	7.6	2 275	212	9.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	3 096	221	7.1	1 502	97	6.5	1 594	123	7.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 275	109	8.6	625	60	9.6	649	50	7.6
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 537	165	10.7	697	65	9.4	840	100	11.9
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 470	160	10.9	666	63	9.4	804	97	12.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 138	137	12.1	501	52	10.4	637	85	13.4
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	332	23	6.8	165	11	6.5	167	12	7.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	67	5	(B)	31	3	(B)	36	3	(B)
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	619	44	7.1	308	19	6.2	310	25	8.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	539	39	7.2	271	15	5.6	268	24	8.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	350	32	9.2	172	14	8.3	178	18	10.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	189	7	3.7	99	1	1.0	90	6	6.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	79	5	6.0	37	4	(B)	42	1	(B)
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 974	206	6.9	1 441	102	7.1	1 533	104	6.8
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 389	151	6.3	1 149	71	6.2	1 240	80	6.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 466	105	7.1	699	46	6.5	767	59	7.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	923	47	5.0	450	26	5.7	473	21	4.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	584	55	9.4	292	31	10.6	292	24	8.2
WEST: TOTAL	3 559	281	7.9	1 723	125	7.3	1 836	156	8.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 015	237	7.9	1 457	103	7.0	1 557	134	8.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 363	93	6.8	670	43	6.3	693	50	7.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 652	144	8.7	787	60	7.6	864	84	9.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	544	45	8.2	265	22	8.5	279	22	7.9
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED									
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	2 609	78	3.0	1 332	40	3.0	1 277	37	2.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	299	12	3.9	157	8	4.8	142	4	2.8
8 YEARS	180	10	5.8	107	8	7.2	73	3	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 040	38	3.4	541	16	2.9	498	19	3.9
4 YEARS	761	18	2.4	363	9	2.5	398	9	2.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	275	2	0.6	139	-	-	136	2	1.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	55	-	(B)	24	-	(B)	31	-	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 079	619	10.2	2 837	271	9.6	3 242	348	10.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 763	289	16.4	796	120	15.1	967	169	17.4
8 YEARS	511	73	14.3	240	31	13.1	271	41	15.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	885	100	11.4	370	45	12.0	485	55	11.4
4 YEARS	1 738	99	5.7	768	37	4.9	970	61	6.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	713	36	5.1	379	24	6.3	333	12	3.7
4 YEARS OR MORE	500	23	4.6	284	14	4.9	216	9	4.1
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	2 609	126	4.8	1 229	63	5.2	1 379	63	4.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	517	29	5.6	250	16	6.3	267	13	5.0
8 YEARS	175	13	7.2	75	4	5.8	99	8	8.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	396	27	6.8	176	15	8.6	220	12	5.3
4 YEARS	900	40	4.4	410	15	3.6	490	25	5.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	370	14	3.9	187	12	6.2	183	3	1.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	251	4	1.5	131	2	1.4	121	2	1.5
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	1 582	116	7.4	752	55	7.2	830	62	7.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	476	42	8.9	222	22	9.9	254	20	8.0
8 YEARS	126	12	9.2	67	6	(B)	59	5	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	225	23	10.2	96	9	9.7	131	14	10.9
4 YEARS	441	25	5.6	183	10	5.2	257	15	5.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	185	8	4.2	107	4	3.4	78	4	5.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	129	7	5.6	79	4	5.6	51	3	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 094	151	13.8	509	65	12.8	584	86	14.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	388	74	18.9	166	33	20.0	222	40	18.1
8 YEARS	113	18	16.3	58	8	(B)	56	10	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	147	30	20.5	61	11	(B)	87	20	22.8
4 YEARS	255	18	6.9	113	7	6.6	143	10	7.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	110	7	6.1	61	4	(B)	49	3	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	80	4	5.5	52	2	(B)	28	2	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	793	226	28.4	346	88	25.4	449	138	30.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	382	144	37.7	157	49	31.3	225	95	42.2
8 YEARS	98	30	31.1	41	13	(B)	57	17	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	87	20	22.6	40	10	(B)	47	9	(B)
4 YEARS	141	17	11.7	61	6	(B)	80	11	13.7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	48	8	(B)	24	5	(B)	23	3	(B)
4 YEARS OR MORE	40	7	(B)	23	5	(B)	17	2	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 1. Selected Characteristics of Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, Spanish Origin, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY			WITH A WORK DISABILITY	
	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL (THOUSANDS)	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]--CONTINUED									
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER									
IN FAMILIES	7 764	604	7.8	3 619	266	7.4	4 146	337	8.1
HOUSEHOLDER	3 081	285	9.3	2 262	180	8.0	819	105	12.9
SPOUSE PRESENT	2 252	176	7.8	2 136	168	7.8	116	8	6.7
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	829	110	13.3	125	12	9.8	703	98	13.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 386	159	6.7	113	7	6.5	2 273	151	6.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 740	104	6.0	966	61	6.3	774	43	5.5
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	558	56	10.0	278	18	6.3	281	38	13.5
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	56	1	(B)	17	-	(B)	39	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	867	91	10.5	533	45	8.4	334	46	13.9
LIVING ALONE	424	65	15.4	239	28	11.7	185	37	20.2
MARITAL STATUS									
MARRIED	5 000	355	7.1	2 437	185	7.6	2 563	170	6.6
DIVORCED	555	67	12.0	182	22	11.9	373	45	12.1
WIDOWED	187	55	29.5	21	8	(B)	166	47	28.4
SEPARATED	407	53	13.0	114	11	9.3	293	42	14.5
NEVER MARRIED	2 539	167	6.6	1 414	86	6.1	1 124	80	7.1
VETERAN STATUS									
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	652	64	9.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	263	22	8.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	103	12	11.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	137	26	18.9	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	149	5	3.2	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	3 517	247	7.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981									
WITHOUT INCOME	1 388	100	7.2	330	28	8.5	1 058	72	6.8
WITH INCOME	7 300	597	8.2	3 839	284	7.4	3 461	313	9.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 197	95	8.0	350	27	7.6	847	69	8.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	865	183	21.2	318	65	20.4	547	118	21.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	814	112	13.8	332	54	16.4	482	58	12.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	789	65	8.2	363	35	9.6	426	30	7.0
$8,000 TO $9,999	739	41	5.6	413	24	5.9	326	17	5.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 284	44	3.4	771	31	4.1	513	13	2.5
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 143	37	3.3	672	30	3.5	271	7	2.5
$25,000 AND OVER	468	18	3.9	421	17	4.0	47	1	(B)
MEDIAN INCOME[1] .DOLLARS	7 880	4 347	(X)	10 740	5 856	(X)	5 415	3 519	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	166	369	(X)	276	580	(X)	204	240	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 288	5 551	(X)	11 772	8 023	(X)	5 073	3 549	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	172	448	(X)	287	846	(X)	156	346	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981									
LESS THAN 1.00	1 843	260	14.1	928	105	14.4	1 115	155	13.9
1.00 TO 1.24	652	88	13.5	308	37	12.0	343	51	14.9
1.25 TO 1.49	695	64	9.8	321	37	11.4	334	27	8.2
1.50 TO 1.99	1 210	70	5.8	600	33	5.6	610	37	6.0
2.00 AND OVER	4 328	214	4.9	2 212	100	4.5	2 116	114	5.4
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981									
RECEIVING--									
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	383	187	49.0	148	88	59.4	235	99	42.3
FOOD STAMPS[2]	1 396	257	18.4	550	103	18.7	846	154	18.2
COVERED BY--									
MEDICAID	890	241	27.1	260	80	30.8	630	161	25.6
RESIDING IN--									
PUBLIC HOUSING	304	52	17.2	121	20	16.9	183	32	17.4
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	95	19	20.0	31	5	(B)	64	14	(B)

[1] SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.
[2] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Labor Force Status—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
		PERCENT—						PERCENT—				
			EMPLOYED						EMPLOYED			
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
MALE												
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 670	41.5	34.5	27.4	58.5	16.9	64 250	88.8	79.7	70.4	11.2	10.2
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 670	41.5	34.5	27.4	58.5	16.9	64 250	88.8	79.7	70.4	11.2	10.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 259	42.8	35.4	28.9	57.2	17.3	44 708	88.9	80.0	70.9	11.1	10.0
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 951	37.5	29.5	22.8	62.5	21.2	17 393	87.8	77.7	69.0	12.2	11.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 308	47.4	40.4	34.1	52.6	14.7	27 316	89.5	81.4	72.0	10.5	9.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 411	39.3	33.0	24.8	60.7	16.0	19 541	88.6	79.2	69.3	11.4	10.6
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 307	39.9	32.5	27.4	60.1	18.7	14 149	88.2	79.8	71.8	11.8	9.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	998	40.5	32.6	27.8	59.5	19.4	11 131	87.8	79.5	71.6	12.2	9.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	466	34.2	27.1	23.0	65.8	20.7	4 054	85.1	74.8	67.5	14.9	12.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	532	46.0	37.5	32.0	54.0	18.5	7 075	89.4	82.1	73.9	10.6	8.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	309	38.0	31.8	26.3	62.0	16.2	3 018	89.5	80.8	72.6	10.5	9.7
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 983	43.2	35.6	27.4	56.8	17.7	16 653	89.2	78.1	68.0	10.8	12.5
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 000	43.8	35.4	27.9	56.2	19.2	11 194	89.7	78.3	68.4	10.3	12.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	471	33.8	24.6	19.4	66.2	27.0	4 127	88.1	74.4	65.1	11.9	15.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	529	52.7	44.9	35.5	47.3	14.7	7 067	90.6	80.6	70.3	9.4	11.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	983	42.3	36.0	26.5	57.7	14.9	5 459	88.3	77.6	67.0	11.7	12.1
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 411	37.8	32.1	24.8	62.2	15.2	20 810	88.6	81.2	72.0	11.4	8.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 183	40.7	34.3	27.9	59.3	15.6	12 445	88.6	81.4	72.8	11.4	8.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	563	36.0	31.6	24.0	62.0	17.0	5 247	88.4	80.4	72.1	11.6	9.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	621	43.1	36.8	31.6	56.9	14.5	7 198	88.8	82.2	73.3	11.2	7.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 228	35.1	29.9	21.8	64.9	14.8	8 365	88.7	80.8	70.8	11.3	8.9
WEST: TOTAL	1 399	47.6	39.6	32.0	52.4	16.8	12 638	89.1	79.5	69.3	10.9	10.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 078	46.5	39.3	31.9	53.5	15.6	9 939	89.4	80.6	70.3	10.6	9.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	451	44.0	34.6	28.6	56.0	21.3	3 963	89.6	80.6	70.6	10.4	10.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	627	48.3	42.6	37.2	51.7	11.8	5 975	89.3	80.6	70.2	10.7	9.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	321	51.3	40.7	32.2	48.7	20.6	2 699	88.0	79.6	69.6	12.0	14.1
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	611	41.8	28.9	16.2	58.2	30.9	17 470	71.1	56.9	37.4	28.9	19.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	82	12.0	8.2	3.5	88.0	31.5	288	75.3	59.8	46.4	24.7	20.6
8 YEARS	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	562	57.1	39.8	29.7	42.9	30.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	226	37.2	25.5	11.3	62.8	31.5	6 098	57.3	39.9	15.8	42.7	30.5
4 YEARS	105	59.1	40.5	27.6	40.9	31.5	6 270	86.8	71.1	57.5	13.2	18.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 345	65.4	58.6	34.1	34.6	10.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	907	83.1	77.1	60.7	16.9	7.2
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 059	41.5	35.1	28.6	58.5	15.4	46 780	95.4	88.3	82.7	4.6	7.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	996	19.7	15.7	10.8	80.3	20.2	2 343	93.1	80.6	71.1	6.9	13.5
8 YEARS	549	24.7	21.8	16.0	75.3	11.9	1 940	90.7	80.6	72.1	9.3	11.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 127	33.2	27.6	21.1	66.8	16.8	5 199	94.3	82.7	74.8	5.7	12.4
4 YEARS	1 952	48.2	39.7	32.1	51.8	17.6	17 175	95.5	87.1	81.9	4.5	8.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	789	53.2	45.8	40.1	46.8	13.8	8 181	95.5	89.4	84.5	4.5	6.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	646	69.6	62.4	54.9	30.4	10.3	11 943	96.8	94.3	90.1	3.2	2.6
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 025	59.7	45.8	37.6	40.3	23.3	17 665	96.4	86.6	80.1	3.6	10.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	95	18.7	17.6	12.2	81.3	5.7	426	96.0	79.0	70.6	4.0	17.7
8 YEARS	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	282	92.0	74.0	64.2	8.0	19.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	152	48.4	20.7	21.2	54.6	41.2	1 499	95.7	77.9	69.2	4.3	18.6
4 YEARS	423	67.8	53.5	44.2	32.2	21.0	6 760	97.6	85.1	78.9	2.4	12.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	215	66.8	52.0	43.1	33.2	22.1	3 849	95.3	87.0	80.6	4.7	8.7
4 YEARS OR MORE	102	80.3	63.0	49.4	19.7	21.6	4 849	96.1	92.5	86.5	3.9	3.7
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	986	56.3	44.8	36.7	43.7	20.4	12 223	98.3	92.1	87.8	1.7	6.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	157	22.6	18.2	8.4	77.4	19.4	534	96.9	83.4	75.5	3.1	14.0
8 YEARS	80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	465	97.1	84.9	76.7	2.9	12.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	167	51.9	37.7	30.6	48.1	27.3	1 286	97.4	86.0	77.6	2.6	11.7
4 YEARS	326	62.6	46.0	37.7	37.4	25.2	4 413	98.4	90.9	86.7	1.6	7.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	164	67.4	59.1	51.1	32.6	12.4	2 094	98.6	93.8	90.6	1.4	4.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	111	86.8	73.9	67.1	13.2	14.9	3 431	98.8	97.2	94.8	1.2	1.6
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 376	44.2	38.5	32.5	55.8	12.9	9 387	97.4	92.2	87.4	2.6	5.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	233	26.4	19.2	14.2	73.6	27.3	683	96.9	87.0	76.1	3.1	10.3
8 YEARS	141	35.4	29.8	25.7	64.6	15.8	827	94.3	84.0	76.1	5.7	11.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	284	33.8	32.4	25.7	66.2	4.1	1 276	97.1	88.3	82.1	2.9	9.1
4 YEARS	433	51.8	44.6	36.8	48.2	13.9	3 349	97.2	92.9	88.2	2.8	4.5
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	152	45.8	38.0	35.2	54.2	17.0	1 288	97.1	93.1	90.3	2.9	4.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	159	72.7	68.3	62.1	27.3	6.0	2 214	98.8	96.5	93.7	1.2	2.3
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 674	27.8	25.7	20.1	72.2	7.3	7 524	85.8	80.9	74.6	14.2	5.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	509	16.0	13.1	9.6	84.0	18.4	700	84.8	73.1	63.0	15.2	13.8
8 YEARS	311	16.9	16.4	9.4	83.1	3.4	636	82.2	77.4	68.7	17.8	5.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	552	24.0	22.6	16.1	76.0	5.9	1 138	86.0	78.9	70.9	14.0	8.3
4 YEARS	770	29.2	26.3	20.5	70.8	10.0	2 653	83.2	78.7	73.4	16.8	5.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	258	37.1	36.9	31.8	62.9	0.6	950	87.4	84.5	79.0	12.6	3.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	273	56.7	54.1	47.8	43.3	4.6	1 448	91.4	89.6	85.1	8.6	2.0

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 2. Labor Force Status—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
		PERCENT--						PERCENT--				
			EMPLOYED						EMPLOYED			
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
MALE--CONTINUED												
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	5 464	41.7	35.2	28.1	58.3	15.5	54 832	88.1	79.2	69.8	11.9	10.1
HOUSEHOLDER	3 940	45.4	40.1	34.2	54.6	11.6	37 033	96.1	90.3	85.4	3.9	6.0
SPOUSE PRESENT	3 734	46.0	40.8	34.8	54.0	11.3	35 564	96.1	90.5	85.7	3.9	5.9
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	206	34.2	27.5	23.0	65.8	19.6	1 469	95.2	86.3	79.0	4.8	9.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	209	38.7	31.9	26.4	61.3	17.5	1 528	95.5	85.4	77.5	4.5	10.6
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 015	33.6	22.7	10.0	66.4	32.4	14 476	67.9	52.0	31.0	32.1	23.4
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	300	22.8	15.9	11.1	77.2	32.2	1 815	81.1	64.4	52.4	18.9	20.6
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	94	90.6	79.7	60.1	9.4	16.5
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 200	40.7	31.3	24.4	59.3	23.0	9 303	92.6	82.9	74.2	7.4	10.4
LIVING ALONE	842	38.5	30.5	24.2	61.5	20.7	5 150	93.7	85.5	78.5	6.3	8.7
MARITAL STATUS												
MARRIED	4 042	45.4	40.1	33.9	54.6	11.7	38 159	96.0	89.9	84.9	4.0	6.3
DIVORCED	698	40.0	32.4	25.3	60.0	19.1	3 535	95.7	84.0	77.6	4.3	12.2
WIDOWED	192	18.8	13.8	10.5	81.2	26.8	388	86.5	76.7	69.7	13.5	11.3
SEPARATED	215	40.8	28.1	19.2	59.2	36.0	1 196	96.3	81.5	73.2	3.7	15.3
NEVER MARRIED	1 529	35.0	29.7	14.6	65.0	29.5	20 972	74.1	60.4	42.6	25.9	18.5
VETERAN STATUS												
VETERAN	3 965	44.0	36.5	32.3	56.0	12.4	21 001	94.4	87.6	82.8	5.6	7.2
VIETNAM ERA	708	65.6	57.9	51.7	34.4	11.7	6 986	97.3	88.8	84.7	2.7	8.7
KOREAN CONFLICT	632	48.1	42.5	36.0	51.9	11.5	3 868	97.0	92.6	88.6	3.0	4.6
WORLD WAR II	1 810	30.5	28.0	22.5	69.5	8.3	5 679	87.1	82.7	77.1	12.9	5.0
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	416	59.3	45.0	36.1	40.7	24.1	4 489	96.8	87.5	82.0	3.2	9.7
NONVETERAN	3 109	38.8	30.0	21.9	61.2	22.6	43 248	86.1	75.9	64.4	13.9	11.8
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	413	11.8	4.9	2.3	88.2	58.7	2 887	34.7	14.7	7.1	65.3	57.6
WITH INCOME	6 288	43.5	36.5	29.1	56.5	16.1	61 402	91.3	82.8	73.3	8.7	9.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	573	37.4	22.1	11.5	62.6	40.7	5 511	62.3	44.8	20.5	37.7	28.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	946	22.3	15.3	6.1	77.7	31.4	3 779	73.3	56.4	28.8	26.7	23.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	841	25.2	16.6	9.5	74.8	34.1	3 276	82.1	69.3	40.9	17.9	20.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	677	29.0	22.1	14.5	71.0	23.8	3 432	89.3	73.9	59.4	10.7	17.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	504	34.9	29.4	19.6	65.1	15.9	3 551	92.4	79.4	67.7	7.6	14.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	902	43.6	38.1	31.3	56.4	12.7	9 596	95.8	86.9	80.3	4.2	9.3
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 079	64.2	60.8	55.3	35.8	5.2	16 945	97.6	92.4	88.5	2.4	5.3
$25,000 AND OVER	734	82.2	78.3	73.1	17.8	4.8	15 312	98.4	96.1	93.5	1.6	2.4
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	1 401	27.2	17.1	10.4	72.8	37.3	5 276	75.3	56.2	40.9	24.7	25.4
1.00 TO 1.24	916	25.0	16.4	9.3	75.0	34.4	2 085	83.0	66.5	52.0	17.0	19.9
1.25 TO 1.49	605	32.1	24.9	16.8	67.8	22.5	2 474	85.8	71.3	58.5	14.2	16.9
1.50 TO 1.99	777	30.7	24.6	17.0	69.3	19.7	5 590	86.2	73.2	62.5	13.8	15.1
2.00 AND OVER	3 572	53.0	47.3	40.2	47.0	10.8	48 825	90.9	84.0	75.9	9.1	7.6
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 180	8.4	7.2	2.7	91.6	17.8	1 557	41.2	31.6	15.6	58.8	23.3
FOOD STAMPS[1]	1 072	29.4	15.7	10.5	70.6	46.4	3 595	79.3	51.6	38.9	20.7	34.9
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	926	18.7	10.0	5.5	81.3	46.3	1 134	59.3	32.7	22.2	40.7	44.9
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	161	17.7	9.5	4.2	82.3	46.3	723	68.5	48.5	37.6	31.5	29.2
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	79	28.0	5.1	2.4	72.0	81.8	225	70.0	50.8	35.9	30.0	27.4

[1]IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 2. Labor Force Status—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
		PERCENT--						PERCENT--				
			EMPLOYED						EMPLOYED			
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
FEMALE												
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 400	23.7	19.4	11.9	76.3	18.3	69 115	64.3	58.6	41.0	35.7	8.8
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 400	23.7	19.4	11.9	76.3	18.3	69 119	64.3	58.6	41.0	35.7	8.8
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 202	24.2	19.4	12.1	75.8	19.9	47 883	65.0	59.6	42.5	35.0	8.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 103	22.1	17.6	10.9	77.9	20.3	19 082	66.3	60.0	44.6	33.7	9.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 100	26.4	21.2	13.3	73.6	19.5	28 801	64.1	59.3	41.1	35.9	7.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 198	22.8	19.4	11.6	77.2	15.0	21 232	62.6	56.5	37.8	37.4	9.7
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 372	21.0	16.5	10.0	79.0	21.2	15 008	63.0	58.1	40.3	37.0	7.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 110	20.8	15.5	9.9	79.2	25.7	11 863	62.8	58.1	40.8	37.2	7.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	623	17.1	13.4	9.5	82.9	21.7	4 474	62.3	56.7	43.2	37.7	9.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	487	25.6	18.2	10.4	74.4	29.1	7 388	63.0	58.9	39.4	37.0	6.6
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	262	21.5	20.8	10.6	78.5	3.0	3 146	63.9	58.3	38.3	36.1	8.8
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 981	26.0	19.5	11.9	74.0	25.0	17 713	64.9	58.5	38.5	35.1	9.8
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	989	25.8	18.3	11.1	74.2	29.1	11 954	65.1	58.6	39.3	34.9	10.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	491	25.5	17.2	10.5	74.5	32.5	4 531	67.2	58.6	42.0	32.8	12.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	498	26.2	19.4	11.6	73.8	25.9	7 423	63.9	58.6	37.7	36.1	8.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	992	26.3	21.9	13.5	73.7	16.8	5 760	64.4	58.4	36.8	35.6	9.3
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 289	21.0	18.5	11.2	79.0	11.9	23 116	63.8	58.3	43.1	36.2	8.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 126	22.2	20.4	12.4	77.8	7.8	13 580	65.5	60.5	45.7	34.5	7.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	574	21.2	19.3	10.6	78.8	8.8	5 924	67.5	61.9	46.7	32.5	8.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	552	23.2	21.6	14.5	76.8	6.9	7 656	63.9	59.4	44.9	36.1	7.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 164	19.8	16.6	10.1	80.2	16.2	9 534	61.4	55.1	39.3	38.6	10.2
WEST: TOTAL	1 258	29.1	24.0	15.3	70.9	17.3	13 279	65.6	60.0	41.7	34.4	8.6
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	978	28.8	23.8	15.3	71.2	17.3	10 486	66.8	61.3	43.7	33.2	8.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	415	26.8	22.0	13.7	73.2	17.8	4 153	68.1	62.2	45.8	31.9	8.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	563	30.3	25.1	16.5	69.7	17.0	6 333	66.0	60.7	42.2	34.0	8.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	280	30.0	24.9	15.1	70.0	17.0	2 793	61.4	55.1	34.5	38.6	10.2
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	987	41.1	30.6	17.1	58.9	25.5	18 087	59.8	50.9	28.7	40.2	14.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	286	38.0	26.5	19.5	62.0	30.1
8 YEARS	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	431	32.7	21.1	10.0	67.3	35.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	198	31.3	22.6	8.2	68.7	27.9	5 826	43.1	32.9	7.1	56.9	23.7
4 YEARS	234	54.1	36.0	23.8	45.9	33.6	6 946	69.8	59.9	41.1	30.2	14.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 572	65.6	59.9	32.2	34.4	8.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 025	84.7	80.9	66.2	15.3	4.5
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 413	22.0	18.3	11.4	78.0	16.9	51 028	65.8	61.4	45.4	34.2	6.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 010	9.7	6.8	4.4	90.3	29.6	2 117	46.6	38.8	28.2	53.4	16.7
8 YEARS	564	13.2	11.0	5.6	86.8	16.9	1 891	49.3	43.7	30.3	50.7	11.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 223	17.3	14.6	8.8	82.7	15.6	6 278	55.7	49.6	34.7	44.3	10.9
4 YEARS	2 057	24.9	19.9	12.7	75.1	20.0	23 411	65.7	60.9	44.7	34.3	7.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	598	34.0	31.0	17.6	66.0	8.8	8 723	70.8	67.1	49.2	29.2	5.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	360	49.1	43.3	31.6	50.9	11.7	8 608	76.9	74.6	58.9	23.1	3.0
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	912	40.5	31.0	20.9	59.5	23.5	18 701	69.4	63.6	48.1	30.6	8.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	82	18.4	14.9	9.1	81.6	19.3	429	45.0	33.3	23.5	55.0	25.9
8 YEARS	44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	312	45.8	40.0	29.7	54.2	12.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	165	25.7	19.1	14.3	74.3	25.7	1 778	50.4	41.6	29.1	49.6	17.4
4 YEARS	382	40.9	29.1	19.2	59.1	28.9	8 130	67.8	61.0	45.7	32.2	10.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	149	53.7	46.7	30.2	46.3	12.9	3 997	73.8	68.9	50.6	26.2	6.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	92	74.6	60.0	44.8	25.4	19.5	4 056	80.8	78.1	62.9	19.2	3.4
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	980	30.7	25.1	17.4	69.3	18.2	13 046	70.5	66.0	47.6	29.5	6.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	118	17.7	14.6	12.7	82.3	17.5	482	48.1	41.1	30.1	51.9	14.5
8 YEARS	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	379	59.2	49.2	32.7	40.8	17.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	229	28.0	21.3	15.1	72.0	18.3	1 996	62.5	55.7	38.8	37.5	10.9
4 YEARS	353	31.5	22.9	16.8	68.5	27.3	6 032	71.5	66.6	47.2	28.5	6.7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	113	41.1	38.0	18.8	58.9	7.5	2 207	73.9	70.9	50.8	26.1	4.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 394	76.5	74.3	57.7	23.5	2.9
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 395	21.6	19.3	11.9	78.4	11.0	10 206	67.0	63.0	46.9	33.0	5.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	248	7.0	4.8	3.8	93.0	30.7	950	51.0	43.4	31.4	49.0	15.0
8 YEARS	134	11.4	9.7	4.9	88.6	15.3	476	55.3	48.9	34.8	44.7	11.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	327	18.0	16.1	10.7	82.0	10.2	1 515	61.3	55.6	41.3	38.7	9.3
4 YEARS	447	28.2	24.6	16.1	71.8	12.7	5 003	68.1	64.6	47.8	31.9	5.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	142	34.8	33.0	17.3	65.2	5.1	1 364	70.0	67.1	49.8	30.0	4.1
4 YEARS OR MORE	97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 298	77.3	75.6	58.4	22.7	2.3
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 597	12.4	10.7	5.6	87.6	13.5	9 075	50.5	48.3	34.9	49.5	4.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	561	8.0	4.9	2.2	92.0	38.4	656	43.0	39.9	27.1	57.0	7.1
8 YEARS	317	11.7	10.3	5.4	88.3	11.5	729	41.7	39.1	26.3	58.3	6.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	504	10.2	9.1	2.9	89.8	10.1	1 388	48.5	46.3	30.0	51.5	4.5
4 YEARS	676	13.6	12.3	7.4	86.4	9.3	4 246	50.5	48.2	35.5	49.5	4.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	198	15.1	14.2	7.8	84.9	6.1	1 155	55.7	53.7	40.7	44.3	3.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	141	28.5	25.8	15.4	71.5	9.6	901	59.8	58.3	44.6	40.2	2.6

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 2. Labor Force Status—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
		PERCENT--						PERCENT--				
			EMPLOYED						EMPLOYED			
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	NUMBER (THOUS.)	IN LABOR FORCE	TOTAL	FULL TIME	NOT IN LABOR FORCE	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	5 118	22.1	17.8	10.5	77.9	19.5	61 130	61.4	55.8	37.6	38.6	9.1
HOUSEHOLDER	1 300	26.8	20.5	13.3	73.2	23.4	8 719	74.2	66.8	53.7	25.8	10.0
SPOUSE PRESENT	210	28.7	21.9	14.1	71.3	23.6	1 635	71.9	66.0	51.1	28.1	8.2
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	1 091	26.4	20.2	13.1	73.6	23.4	7 084	74.8	67.0	54.3	25.2	10.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 924	19.7	16.9	10.1	80.3	14.0	39 135	59.4	55.4	37.9	40.6	6.7
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	593	26.3	19.5	9.2	73.7	25.6	11 567	58.8	49.6	24.5	41.2	15.6
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	300	17.7	11.2	4.8	82.3	36.7	1 688	58.5	49.6	36.7	41.5	15.2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	352	66.8	56.8	41.0	33.2	15.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 256	29.9	25.8	17.7	70.1	13.7	7 633	87.3	81.7	68.7	12.7	6.4
LIVING ALONE	978	28.2	25.3	16.7	71.8	10.4	4 796	88.5	83.9	73.4	11.5	5.2
MARITAL STATUS												
MARRIED	3 238	20.4	17.3	10.4	79.6	15.2	41 890	59.8	55.5	38.3	40.2	7.1
DIVORCED	815	32.8	26.6	19.7	67.2	18.9	5 516	87.1	79.8	68.7	12.9	8.4
WIDOWED	860	15.8	12.6	5.9	84.2	20.2	2 412	67.3	63.4	47.8	32.7	5.8
SEPARATED	432	19.9	14.6	7.8	80.1	26.6	2 206	73.4	63.2	49.1	26.6	14.0
NEVER MARRIED	1 085	38.0	27.8	17.1	65.0	20.5	17 091	66.3	58.1	37.6	33.7	12.3
VETERAN STATUS												
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	872	7.9	4.5	2.2	92.1	42.2	8 009	14.2	8.2	3.4	85.8	42.6
WITH INCOME	5 528	26.2	21.7	13.5	73.8	17.1	61 105	70.8	65.2	46.0	29.2	7.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 411	16.8	11.7	4.1	83.2	30.0	15 498	33.1	26.9	8.1	66.9	18.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 735	12.9	9.1	3.8	87.1	29.1	7 650	60.4	52.2	19.4	39.6	13.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	939	24.3	21.2	10.5	75.7	13.0	6 458	72.1	63.8	30.4	27.9	11.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	483	39.4	32.2	18.0	60.6	18.2	5 865	84.3	77.3	52.8	15.7	8.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	306	44.5	38.9	30.0	55.5	12.6	5 260	90.4	84.2	66.6	9.6	6.9
$10,000 TO $14,999	349	63.9	58.1	45.6	36.1	9.1	10 595	93.1	90.1	78.9	6.9	3.2
$15,000 TO $24,999	262	71.4	66.9	61.4	28.6	6.2	7 902	95.7	93.2	86.8	4.3	2.6
$25,000 AND OVER	93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 875	92.4	91.0	84.5	7.6	1.6
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	2 000	15.3	10.3	5.0	84.7	32.9	8 209	46.0	34.7	18.6	54.0	24.7
1.00 TO 1.24	516	19.0	14.5	8.9	81.0	23.6	2 740	55.6	47.5	29.3	44.4	14.5
1.25 TO 1.49	393	23.9	18.4	9.1	76.1	22.9	3 122	57.4	50.3	33.4	42.6	12.3
1.50 TO 1.99	729	24.0	19.4	12.3	76.0	19.3	6 789	60.9	53.0	35.9	39.1	12.9
2.00 AND OVER	2 762	30.6	27.0	17.8	69.4	11.6	48 255	68.8	64.7	46.7	31.2	6.0
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 797	8.2	6.8	2.1	91.8	17.4	3 042	35.3	30.2	13.3	64.7	14.3
FOOD STAMPS[1]	1 650	16.6	10.5	5.4	83.4	37.0	5 745	44.6	30.6	17.0	55.4	31.4
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	1 672	13.2	8.9	4.7	86.8	32.3	3 355	35.3	21.9	11.1	64.7	37.8
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	340	16.5	10.9	5.4	83.5	33.6	1 251	49.5	38.4	25.1	50.5	22.5
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	138	19.6	12.5	4.3	80.4	36.1	519	49.7	36.5	23.8	50.3	26.5

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 3. Current Occupation, Industry, Class of Worker, and Pension and Health Plan Coverage in 1981—Employed Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, and Sex

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CURRENT OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CLASS OF WORKER, PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981, AND RACE	MALE				FEMALE			
	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY		WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
ALL RACES								
EMPLOYED	2 304	100.0	51 234	100.0	1 241	100.0	40 522	100.0
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP								
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	953	41.4	22 752	44.4	654	52.7	27 080	66.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KIND. WKRS.	283	12.3	8 719	17.1	171	13.7	7 311	18.0
SALARIED	250	10.9	7 948	15.5	155	12.5	6 935	17.1
SELF-EMPLOYED	33	1.4	801	1.6	16	1.3	376	0.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	347	15.1	7 630	14.9	78	6.3	3 002	7.4
SALARIED	276	12.0	6 437	12.6	51	4.1	2 598	6.4
SELF-EMPLOYED	72	3.1	1 192	2.3	27	2.2	403	1.0
SALES WORKERS	162	7.0	3 186	6.2	90	7.3	2 762	6.8
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	162	7.0	3 187	6.2	316	25.4	14 009	34.6
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 010	43.8	22 256	43.4	216	17.4	5 265	13.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	506	21.9	10 660	20.8	18	1.4	772	1.9
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	340	14.8	8 206	16.0	179	14.4	3 990	9.8
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	221	9.6	5 342	10.4	168	13.6	3 683	9.1
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	118	5.1	2 864	5.6	11	0.9	307	0.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	164	7.1	3 389	6.6	19	1.6	503	1.2
SERVICE WORKERS	228	9.9	4 559	8.9	357	28.8	7 834	19.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10	0.4	27	0.1	73	5.9	842	2.1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	218	9.5	4 532	8.8	284	22.9	6 992	17.3
FARM WORKERS	113	4.9	1 667	3.3	13	1.1	344	0.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	77	3.4	945	1.8	8	0.7	120	0.3
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	36	1.6	722	1.4	5	0.4	223	0.6
CURRENT INDUSTRY GROUP								
AGRICULTURE	130	5.7	2 012	3.9	17	1.4	498	1.2
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	6	0.3	129	0.3	-	-	20	0.1
MINING	34	1.5	909	1.8	1	0.1	156	0.4
CONSTRUCTION	219	9.5	4 624	9.0	9	0.7	461	1.1
MANUFACTURING	515	22.4	13 255	25.9	179	14.4	6 318	15.6
DURABLE GOODS	345	15.0	8 667	16.9	96	7.7	3 062	7.6
NONDURABLE GOODS	170	7.4	4 588	9.0	83	6.7	3 256	8.0
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	184	8.0	4 360	8.5	33	2.8	1 715	4.2
WHOLESALE TRADE	117	5.1	2 898	5.7	36	2.9	1 087	2.7
RETAIL TRADE	278	12.1	7 088	13.8	256	20.6	7 910	19.8
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	125	5.4	2 372	4.6	71	5.8	3 395	8.3
SERVICES	509	22.1	10 569	20.6	606	48.8	17 181	42.4
BUSINESS SERVICES	80	3.5	1 376	2.7	68	5.5	1 212	3.0
REPAIR SERVICES	75	3.3	1 352	2.6	11	0.9	198	0.5
PERSONAL SERVICES	60	2.6	886	1.7	158	12.7	2 462	6.1
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	28	1.2	534	1.0	11	0.9	374	0.9
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	266	11.5	6 421	12.5	358	28.9	12 935	31.9
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	187	8.1	3 019	5.9	31	2.5	1 837	4.5
CURRENT CLASS OF WORKERS								
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	1 944	67.0	38 740	75.6	906	73.0	30 138	74.4
IN AGRICULTURE	39	1.7	914	1.8	7	0.5	238	0.6
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	1 905	65.3	37 826	73.8	899	72.4	29 900	73.8
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	355	15.4	7 027	13.7	178	14.3	7 628	18.8
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	133	5.8	1 725	3.4	18	1.4	1 148	2.8
STATE GOVERNMENT	76	3.3	1 713	3.3	53	4.2	1 822	4.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	147	6.4	3 589	7.0	107	8.6	4 659	11.5
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	386	16.8	5 176	10.1	134	10.8	2 159	5.3
IN AGRICULTURE	86	3.7	1 017	2.0	8	0.7	165	0.4
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	300	13.0	4 157	8.1	126	10.1	2 014	5.0
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	13	0.6	114	0.2	16	1.3	477	1.2
IN AGRICULTURE	4	0.2	73	0.1	2	0.2	108	0.3
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	10	0.4	41	0.1	14	1.1	369	0.9
PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981								
WORKED IN 1981	2 201	95.5	50 645	98.9	1 132	91.2	39 316	97.0
COVERED BY BOTH PENSION PLAN AND HEALTH PLAN	938	41.6	25 227	49.2	298	24.0	14 031	34.6
SUBSIDIZED HEALTH PLAN	399	17.3	11 130	21.7	174	14.0	6 741	16.6
COVERED BY PENSION PLAN ONLY	67	2.9	1 072	2.1	48	3.9	2 271	5.6
COVERED BY HEALTH PLAN ONLY	396	17.2	11 649	22.7	215	17.4	8 322	20.5
SUBSIDIZED HEALTH PLAN	194	8.4	5 267	10.3	96	7.8	3 698	9.1
NOT COVERED BY EITHER PENSION OR HEALTH PLAN	780	33.9	12 697	24.8	570	46.0	14 692	36.3
DID NOT WORK IN 1981	103	4.5	589	1.1	109	8.8	1 206	3.0

Table 3. Current Occupation, Industry, Class of Worker, and Pension and Health Plan Coverage in 1981—Employed Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CURRENT OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CLASS OF WORKER, PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981, AND RACE	MALE				FEMALE			
	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY		WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
WHITE								
EMPLOYED	2 089	100.0	49 514	100.0	1 030	100.0	38 310	100.0
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP								
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	885	42.4	20 942	45.7	585	56.8	24 323	68.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KIND. WKRS.	264	12.6	8 016	17.5	155	15.1	6 486	18.4
SALARIED	233	11.1	7 262	15.9	141	13.7	6 127	17.4
SELF-EMPLOYED	31	1.5	754	1.6	14	1.4	360	1.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	326	15.6	7 176	15.7	70	6.8	2 827	8.0
SALARIED	262	12.5	6 040	13.2	43	4.2	2 441	6.9
SELF-EMPLOYED	64	3.1	1 118	2.4	27	2.6	386	1.1
SALES WORKERS	154	7.4	3 053	6.7	86	8.3	2 584	7.3
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	142	6.8	2 695	5.9	274	26.6	12 426	35.2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	903	43.2	19 613	42.8	177	17.2	4 319	12.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	471	22.5	9 789	21.4	17	1.7	688	1.9
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	296	14.2	7 031	15.3	145	14.1	3 207	9.1
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	194	9.3	4 605	10.1	135	13.1	2 943	8.3
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	102	4.9	2 426	5.3	10	1.0	263	0.7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	136	6.5	2 793	6.1	15	1.4	424	1.2
SERVICE WORKERS	197	9.4	3 744	8.2	255	24.8	6 344	16.6
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	-	22	-	42	4.0	617	1.7
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	197	9.4	3 722	8.1	214	20.7	5 726	16.2
FARM WORKERS	104	5.0	1 514	3.3	13	1.3	324	0.9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	76	3.7	921	2.0	8	0.8	118	0.3
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	28	1.3	593	1.3	5	0.5	206	0.6
CURRENT INDUSTRY GROUP								
AGRICULTURE	121	5.8	1 806	3.9	17	1.7	475	1.3
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	6	0.3	119	0.3	-	-	18	0.1
MINING	34	1.6	876	1.9	1	0.1	149	0.4
CONSTRUCTION	206	9.9	4 277	9.3	9	0.9	416	1.2
MANUFACTURING	463	22.2	11 893	26.0	148	14.4	5 425	15.4
DURABLE GOODS	319	15.3	7 786	17.0	83	8.0	2 676	7.6
NONDURABLE GOODS	144	6.9	4 107	9.0	65	6.3	2 749	7.8
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	167	8.0	3 823	8.3	32	3.1	1 460	4.1
WHOLESALE TRADE	103	4.9	2 673	5.8	30	2.9	1 010	2.9
RETAIL TRADE	253	12.1	6 351	13.9	232	22.5	7 222	20.9
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	114	5.4	2 146	4.7	62	6.1	3 020	8.6
SERVICES	469	22.3	9 237	20.2	478	46.1	14 659	41.5
BUSINESS SERVICES	76	3.6	1 185	2.6	54	5.6	1 073	3.0
REPAIR SERVICES	72	3.4	1 248	2.7	8	0.8	185	0.5
PERSONAL SERVICES	44	2.1	732	1.6	98	9.5	1 970	5.6
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	26	1.2	488	1.1	11	1.0	356	1.0
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	248	11.9	5 583	12.2	300	29.2	11 075	31.4
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	157	7.5	2 593	5.7	24	2.3	1 455	4.1
CURRENT CLASS OF WORKERS								
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	1 404	67.2	34 680	75.7	756	73.4	26 476	75.0
IN AGRICULTURE	30	1.5	753	1.6	7	0.6	219	0.6
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	1 374	65.8	33 927	74.1	750	72.8	26 257	74.4
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	312	14.9	6 006	13.1	146	14.2	6 252	17.7
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	110	5.3	1 379	3.0	17	1.6	840	2.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	72	3.5	1 484	3.2	37	3.6	1 481	4.2
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	129	6.2	3 142	6.9	92	8.9	3 931	11.1
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	358	17.1	4 868	10.6	112	10.9	2 047	5.8
IN AGRICULTURE	85	4.1	973	2.1	8	0.8	142	0.4
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	273	13.1	3 895	8.5	103	10.0	1 905	5.4
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	10	0.5	116	0.2	12	1.1	450	1.3
IN AGRICULTURE	3	0.2	73	0.2	2	0.2	106	0.3
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	7	0.3	41	0.1	9	0.9	344	1.0
PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981								
WORKED IN 1981	2 000	95.7	45 573	99.0	949	92.1	34 290	97.1
COVERED BY BOTH PENSION PLAN AND HEALTH PLAN	871	41.7	22 724	49.6	263	25.5	12 017	34.0
SUBSIDIZED HEALTH PLAN	360	17.2	10 198	22.3	154	15.0	6 003	17.0
COVERED BY PENSION PLAN ONLY	65	3.1	894	2.0	47	4.6	1 982	5.6
COVERED BY HEALTH PLAN ONLY	370	17.7	10 485	22.9	176	17.1	7 164	20.3
SUBSIDIZED HEALTH PLAN	182	8.7	4 875	10.6	77	7.4	3 310	9.4
NOT COVERED BY EITHER PENSION OR HEALTH PLAN	694	33.2	11 270	24.6	463	44.9	13 126	37.2
DID NOT WORK IN 1981	89	4.3	441	1.0	81	7.9	1 020	2.9

Table 3. Current Occupation, Industry, Class of Worker, and Pension and Health Plan Coverage in 1981—Employed Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Race, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

CURRENT OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CLASS OF WORKER, PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981, AND RACE	MALE				FEMALE			
	WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY		WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BLACK								
EMPLOYED	182	100.0	4 211	100.0	181	100.0	4 203	100.0
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP								
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	50	27.7	1 203	28.6	54	30.1	2 129	50.6
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KIND. WKRS.	14	7.8	414	9.8	8	4.6	624	14.8
SALARIED	12	6.7	382	9.1	8	4.6	614	14.6
SELF-EMPLOYED	2	1.1	31	0.7	-	-	10	0.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	14	7.5	310	7.4	7	3.7	127	3.0
SALARIED	10	5.4	267	6.3	7	3.7	117	2.8
SELF-EMPLOYED	4	2.1	44	1.0	-	-	9	0.2
SALES WORKERS	6	3.3	97	2.3	2	1.1	124	2.9
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	16	9.0	383	9.1	38	20.8	1 254	29.8
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	97	53.2	2 222	52.8	30	16.7	760	18.1
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	29	15.9	680	16.2	-	-	64	1.5
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	43	23.5	1 013	24.1	26	14.2	623	14.8
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	26	14.2	620	14.7	26	14.2	587	14.0
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	17	9.3	393	9.3	-	-	35	0.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	25	13.9	528	12.5	5	2.5	73	1.7
SERVICE WORKERS	28	15.3	657	15.6	96	53.2	1 305	31.0
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	10	5.4	3	0.1	31	17.2	209	5.0
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	18	9.8	655	15.5	65	36.1	1 095	26.1
FARM WORKERS	7	3.8	128	3.0	-	-	10	0.2
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	-	-	14	0.3	-	-	2	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	7	3.8	114	2.7	-	-	8	0.2
CURRENT INDUSTRY GROUP								
AGRICULTURE	7	3.8	168	4.0	-	-	12	0.3
FORESTRY AND FISHERIES	-	-	5	0.1	-	-	2	0.1
MINING	-	-	20	0.5	-	-	5	0.1
CONSTRUCTION	10	5.6	286	6.8	-	-	18	0.4
MANUFACTURING	45	24.8	1 104	26.2	20	11.2	695	16.5
DURABLE GOODS	21	11.8	694	16.5	7	3.9	287	6.8
NONDURABLE GOODS	24	13.0	409	9.7	13	7.3	408	9.7
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES	16	8.7	469	11.1	3	1.6	217	5.2
WHOLESALE TRADE	13	7.2	160	3.8	6	3.3	61	1.5
RETAIL TRADE	23	12.6	509	12.1	18	9.8	504	12.0
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	5	2.9	160	3.8	8	4.7	255	6.1
SERVICES	38	21.1	988	23.5	120	66.1	2 097	49.9
BUSINESS SERVICES	4	2.2	155	3.7	10	5.3	125	3.0
REPAIR SERVICES	3	1.4	82	1.9	3	1.5	4	0.1
PERSONAL SERVICES	16	8.7	107	2.6	60	33.0	410	9.7
ENTERTAINMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES	2	1.0	40	0.9	-	-	10	0.2
PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED SERVICES	14	7.7	604	14.4	48	26.3	1 547	36.8
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	24	13.4	342	8.1	7	3.6	336	8.0
CURRENT CLASS OF WORKERS								
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	124	68.1	3 171	75.3	134	74.0	2 895	68.9
IN AGRICULTURE	7	3.8	145	3.4	-	-	10	0.2
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	117	64.3	3 026	71.9	134	74.0	2 885	68.6
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	35	19.3	826	19.6	24	13.0	1 201	28.6
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	20	10.9	269	6.4	-	-	268	6.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	3	1.8	168	4.0	13	6.9	283	6.7
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	12	6.6	390	9.3	11	5.9	650	15.5
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	20	10.7	188	4.5	18	9.9	71	1.7
IN AGRICULTURE	-	-	23	0.6	-	-	2	-
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	20	10.7	164	3.9	18	9.9	69	1.6
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	3	1.8	-	-	3	1.5	8	0.2
IN AGRICULTURE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	3	1.8	-	-	3	1.5	8	0.2
PENSION AND HEALTH PLAN COVERAGE IN 1981								
WORKED IN 1981	168	92.5	4 097	97.3	156	86.0	4 054	96.5
COVERED BY BOTH PENSION PLAN AND HEALTH PLAN	69	38.0	1 990	47.3	26	14.1	1 680	40.0
SUBSIDIZED HEALTH PLAN	31	17.0	720	17.1	14	7.9	610	14.5
COVERED BY PENSION PLAN ONLY	2	1.1	150	3.6	1	0.7	233	5.5
COVERED BY HEALTH PLAN ONLY	23	12.4	868	20.6	37	20.1	903	21.5
SUBSIDIZED HEALTH PLAN	11	6.0	262	6.2	19	10.5	297	7.1
NOT COVERED BY EITHER PENSION OR HEALTH PLAN	75	41.0	1 089	25.9	93	51.1	1 239	29.5
DID NOT WORK IN 1981	14	7.5	114	2.7	25	14.0	149	3.5

Table 4. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY					WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT-- WORKED IN 1981 TOTAL	WORKED IN 1981 YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT-- WORKED IN 1981 TOTAL	WORKED IN 1981 YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981
MALE										
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 670	46.7	22.3	53.3	2.7	64 250	92.0	61.4	8.0	1.3
REGION AND RESIDENCE										
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 670	46.7	22.3	53.3	2.7	64 250	92.0	61.4	8.0	1.3
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 299	47.6	23.8	52.6	2.8	44 708	91.8	61.7	8.5	1.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 981	41.8	19.1	58.2	3.7	17 393	89.1	59.3	10.9	2.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 308	52.2	27.8	47.8	2.1	27 316	93.0	63.3	7.0	1.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 411	45.5	19.6	54.5	2.3	19 541	93.1	60.7	6.9	1.1
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 307	44.1	23.0	55.9	2.5	14 149	91.3	63.3	8.7	1.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	998	43.0	22.9	57.0	2.7	11 131	90.7	63.1	9.3	1.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	466	37.5	19.7	62.5	3.1	4 056	86.3	58.6	13.7	1.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	532	47.9	25.8	52.1	2.2	7 075	93.2	65.6	6.8	0.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	309	47.4	23.2	52.6	2.1	3 018	93.7	63.8	6.3	1.4
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 553	47.4	23.3	52.6	3.3	16 653	92.4	61.2	7.6	2.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 000	48.9	24.1	51.1	3.3	11 194	91.8	60.9	8.2	2.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	471	37.9	15.0	62.1	5.1	4 127	87.8	57.5	12.2	3.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	529	58.6	32.3	41.4	1.7	7 067	94.1	63.0	5.9	1.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	553	44.8	21.8	55.2	3.2	5 459	93.8	61.9	6.2	1.6
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 411	43.7	18.8	56.3	2.7	25 810	92.0	61.9	8.0	1.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 183	45.6	21.6	54.4	3.1	12 445	91.8	62.8	8.2	1.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	563	42.4	19.6	57.6	4.2	5 247	90.7	61.9	9.3	1.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	621	48.6	23.4	51.4	2.1	7 198	92.5	63.5	7.5	0.6
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 228	41.8	16.2	58.2	2.3	8 365	92.3	60.5	7.7	0.7
WEST: TOTAL	1 399	53.7	26.4	46.3	2.1	12 638	92.2	58.7	7.8	1.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 078	52.2	26.8	47.8	2.3	9 939	91.9	59.7	8.1	1.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	451	49.6	22.3	50.4	1.9	3 963	91.5	58.3	8.5	1.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	627	54.1	30.0	45.9	2.5	5 975	92.1	60.6	7.9	1.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	321	58.9	29.2	41.1	1.3	2 699	93.6	55.2	6.4	1.1
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	611	52.1	8.9	47.9	8.3	17 470	80.3	24.7	19.7	2.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	82	17.1	-	82.9	3.4	288	71.6	25.1	28.4	4.7
8 YEARS	38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	542	59.1	16.4	40.9	3.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	326	52.3	6.5	47.7	7.1	6 098	67.1	9.3	32.9	3.4
4 YEARS	195	66.3	14.9	33.7	4.8	6 270	90.6	40.2	9.4	2.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 345	86.5	22.6	13.5	1.6
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	907	90.1	34.2	9.9	2.2
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 059	46.2	23.6	53.8	2.4	46 780	96.4	73.1	3.6	0.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	996	26.3	7.9	73.7	2.3	2 343	93.5	60.1	6.5	1.6
8 YEARS	549	32.2	11.7	67.8	1.8	1 940	94.9	65.8	5.5	1.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 127	37.9	14.3	62.1	2.3	5 199	95.2	66.2	4.8	1.6
4 YEARS	1 982	51.8	26.8	48.2	3.0	17 175	96.3	74.1	3.7	1.0
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	789	58.2	33.5	41.8	2.4	8 181	96.8	77.2	3.2	0.7
4 YEARS OR MORE	646	71.4	49.3	28.6	1.9	11 943	97.6	83.5	2.4	0.3
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 025	61.1	26.2	38.9	3.4	17 665	96.5	69.8	3.5	1.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	98	28.2	1.3	71.8	0.8	426	91.8	55.6	8.2	2.8
8 YEARS	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	282	92.7	55.9	7.3	2.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	152	46.0	10.8	54.0	3.8	1 499	94.8	56.7	5.2	2.3
4 YEARS	423	68.0	30.3	32.0	4.0	6 740	96.9	67.9	3.1	1.7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	218	70.2	35.2	29.8	3.8	3 849	96.7	70.9	3.3	0.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	102	77.2	42.7	22.8	1.3	4 849	97.1	77.7	2.9	0.9
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	986	56.4	30.0	43.6	3.7	12 223	98.3	80.4	1.7	0.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	187	32.6	11.9	67.4	1.9	534	95.8	57.4	4.2	2.2
8 YEARS	60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	465	99.7	69.5	1.3	0.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	167	51.0	17.4	49.0	6.5	1 286	97.2	69.3	2.8	2.1
4 YEARS	326	58.6	30.8	41.4	4.0	3 613	98.4	79.2	1.6	0.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	164	69.3	41.4	30.7	2.2	2 094	98.1	84.2	1.9	0.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	111	84.1	62.8	15.9	3.1	3 431	99.1	88.7	0.9	0.2
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 376	47.7	27.5	52.3	3.5	9 367	97.8	81.0	2.2	0.6
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	235	29.9	8.0	70.1	4.7	683	96.7	64.9	3.3	1.4
8 YEARS	141	43.1	17.8	56.9	2.5	597	97.2	71.0	2.8	1.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	256	40.0	24.5	60.0	1.5	1 276	97.3	72.2	2.7	1.3
4 YEARS	433	52.8	30.6	47.2	4.9	3 349	97.8	82.3	2.2	0.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	152	50.9	34.2	49.1	4.2	1 288	98.2	84.4	1.8	0.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	159	73.7	54.9	26.3	1.1	2 214	98.5	89.4	1.5	0.2
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 674	38.9	18.3	64.1	1.0	7 534	91.0	71.7	9.0	0.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	509	22.4	7.8	77.6	1.6	700	89.7	60.1	10.3	0.4
8 YEARS	311	28.9	8.4	73.1	0.1	636	89.9	62.8	10.1	0.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	582	30.7	13.7	69.3	0.9	1 138	91.1	66.5	8.9	0.7
4 YEARS	770	39.5	21.0	60.5	0.9	2 653	89.1	70.7	10.9	0.6
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	258	48.6	26.6	54.4	0.2	950	92.6	77.8	7.4	0.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	273	62.7	43.3	37.3	2.2	1 448	94.5	81.6	5.5	0.3

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY					WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT--				NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT--			
		WORKED IN 1981		DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981		WORKED IN 1981		DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981
		TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME				TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME		
MALE--CONTINUED										
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER										
IN FAMILIES	5 464	48.1	23.5	51.9	2.2	54 852	91.6	61.6	8.4	1.3
HOUSEHOLDER	3 940	52.0	28.8	48.0	1.6	37 033	97.3	78.0	2.7	0.5
SPOUSE PRESENT	3 734	52.8	29.2	47.2	1.5	35 344	97.4	78.4	2.6	0.5
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	206	37.7	20.0	62.3	2.9	1 689	99.2	69.7	5.8	1.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	209	44.9	23.1	55.1	1.4	1 528	99.2	68.5	3.8	1.2
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 015	40.0	7.5	60.0	3.3	14 476	77.8	22.1	22.2	3.2
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	300	26.2	9.3	73.8	6.9	1 815	81.4	34.4	18.6	3.2
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	94	83.4	34.7	16.6	6.4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 200	40.9	16.5	59.5	4.7	9 303	94.6	60.2	5.4	1.3
LIVING ALONE	842	38.1	16.6	61.9	5.6	5 150	95.2	66.4	4.8	0.9
MARITAL STATUS										
MARRIED	4 042	52.1	28.7	47.9	1.7	38 159	97.2	77.2	2.8	0.5
DIVORCED	698	42.2	18.0	57.8	3.2	3 535	95.9	66.9	4.1	1.5
WIDOWED	192	24.5	7.8	75.5	3.0	388	89.9	64.6	10.1	1.2
SEPARATED	215	41.0	12.5	59.0	3.8	1 196	95.4	63.5	4.6	2.5
NEVER MARRIED	1 524	38.1	10.4	61.9	4.6	20 972	81.8	31.5	18.2	2.7
VETERAN STATUS										
VETERAN	3 565	49.4	27.4	50.6	2.1	21 001	95.7	75.8	4.3	0.8
VIETNAM ERA	708	70.5	42.4	29.5	2.9	6 966	97.3	76.5	2.7	0.9
KOREAN CONFLICT	632	51.1	30.4	48.9	3.1	3 868	98.2	81.8	1.8	0.4
WORLD WAR II	1 810	38.6	20.7	61.4	1.0	5 679	91.9	74.0	8.1	0.5
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	416	58.3	26.3	41.7	4.2	4 489	95.9	71.8	4.1	1.3
NONVETERAN	3 105	43.6	16.4	56.4	3.3	43 248	90.2	54.4	9.8	1.6
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981										
WITHOUT INCOME	412	0.1	0.1	99.9	12.6	2 847	2.3	0.8	97.7	17.8
WITH INCOME	6 238	49.8	23.7	50.2	2.0	41 402	98.2	64.2	3.8	0.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	573	42.6	5.5	57.4	6.7	5 511	83.1	11.1	16.9	3.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	946	25.6	1.8	74.4	2.7	3 779	90.3	8.9	9.7	2.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	841	26.8	4.6	73.2	2.7	3 276	91.0	17.2	9.0	1.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	677	34.7	9.0	65.3	1.6	3 432	94.6	37.6	5.4	0.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	504	41.5	10.5	58.5	2.4	3 991	95.4	50.1	4.6	0.2
$10,000 TO $14,999	902	52.2	24.0	47.8	0.9	9 596	97.9	71.3	2.1	0.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 079	76.6	49.1	23.4	0.4	16 945	99.1	82.8	0.9	-
$25,000 AND OVER	736	90.1	73.2	9.9	0.3	15 312	99.5	91.3	0.5	-
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981										
LESS THAN 1.00	1 401	26.1	4.1	73.9	6.0	5 276	73.2	22.9	26.8	6.6
1.00 TO 1.24	516	27.8	5.9	72.2	3.9	2 085	85.1	34.8	14.9	1.9
1.25 TO 1.49	405	38.0	11.5	62.0	2.8	2 474	87.8	43.3	12.2	2.4
1.50 TO 1.99	777	37.5	10.1	62.5	3.5	5 590	89.6	49.1	10.4	1.8
2.00 AND OVER	3 972	60.5	35.6	39.5	1.0	48 825	94.8	69.0	5.2	0.6
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981										
RECEIVING--										
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 180	12.5	1.8	87.5	1.4	1 557	59.0	8.9	41.0	3.3
FOOD STAMPS[1]	1 072	30.3	5.9	69.7	6.9	3 595	78.1	21.4	23.9	7.1
COVERED BY--										
MEDICAID	926	18.5	2.3	81.5	4.9	1 134	54.7	8.3	45.3	9.8
RESIDING IN--										
PUBLIC HOUSING	161	17.7	3.3	82.3	8.0	723	68.0	30.8	32.0	7.0
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	79	22.1	1.6	77.9	8.2	225	71.1	31.2	28.9	7.6

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 4. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY					WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT--				NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT--			
		WORKED IN 1981		DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981		WORKED IN 1981		DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981
		TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME				TOTAL	YEAR ROUND FULL TIME		
FEMALE										
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 400	28.7	7.4	71.3	2.2	69 115	70.3	32.7	29.7	1.7
REGION AND RESIDENCE										
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 400	28.7	7.4	71.3	2.2	69 115	70.3	32.7	29.7	1.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 202	28.3	8.4	71.7	2.5	47 883	70.5	34.2	29.5	1.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 103	24.6	7.4	75.4	2.5	19 082	70.4	36.1	29.6	2.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 100	32.0	9.4	68.0	2.5	28 801	70.5	32.9	29.5	1.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 198	29.4	5.8	70.6	1.7	21 232	70.1	29.6	29.9	1.8
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 372	22.1	6.6	77.9	1.7	15 008	68.2	32.9	31.8	1.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 110	21.1	7.1	78.9	2.1	11 883	67.5	33.2	32.5	1.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	623	17.0	5.7	83.0	2.0	4 474	64.2	35.1	35.8	1.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	487	26.5	8.8	73.5	2.1	7 388	69.4	32.1	30.6	1.0
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	262	26.3	4.7	73.7	-	3 146	71.2	31.8	28.8	1.1
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 681	30.4	8.1	69.6	3.1	17 713	71.7	30.8	28.3	2.2
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	989	29.8	8.7	70.2	3.5	11 954	71.2	31.9	28.8	2.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	491	27.2	9.2	72.8	4.1	4 531	71.7	33.9	28.3	3.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	498	32.3	8.2	67.7	3.0	7 423	70.9	30.6	29.1	1.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	692	31.6	6.8	68.4	2.4	5 760	72.8	28.4	27.2	1.9
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 289	28.0	6.7	72.0	2.3	23 114	69.5	34.6	30.5	1.9
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 126	29.4	8.8	70.6	2.7	13 580	70.8	37.3	29.2	1.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	574	27.4	7.1	72.6	1.9	5 924	71.7	39.2	28.3	2.1
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	552	31.5	10.6	68.5	3.5	7 656	70.1	35.9	29.9	1.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 164	26.5	4.7	73.5	1.8	9 534	67.7	30.6	32.3	2.1
WEST: TOTAL	1 258	35.2	8.9	64.8	1.7	13 279	72.4	32.1	27.6	1.3
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	978	33.7	9.2	66.3	1.7	10 486	72.6	33.8	27.4	1.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	415	29.1	8.3	70.9	2.1	4 153	73.9	35.2	26.1	1.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	563	37.1	9.9	62.9	1.4	6 333	71.8	32.8	28.2	1.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	280	40.4	7.8	59.6	1.8	2 793	71.5	25.8	28.5	1.3
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED										
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	587	46.4	5.2	53.6	4.6	18 087	69.7	18.8	30.3	2.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	286	39.6	7.6	60.4	3.4
8 YEARS	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	631	35.2	4.7	64.8	2.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	198	38.7	1.5	61.3	4.6	5 826	51.2	4.0	48.8	3.7
4 YEARS	234	58.1	8.3	41.9	6.2	6 946	78.9	28.7	21.1	2.7
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 572	82.6	21.4	17.4	1.7
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 025	90.6	35.8	9.4	0.7
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 813	26.9	7.7	73.1	2.0	51 028	70.6	37.7	29.4	1.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 010	13.1	2.2	86.9	1.4	2 117	51.3	22.9	48.7	1.6
8 YEARS	564	17.0	4.1	83.0	2.2	1 891	53.7	24.5	46.3	1.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 228	22.2	4.9	77.8	2.4	6 278	60.5	26.5	39.5	2.1
4 YEARS	2 057	30.6	8.2	69.4	2.1	23 411	70.2	37.8	29.8	1.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	598	39.9	12.8	60.1	2.5	8 723	76.1	42.1	23.9	1.0
4 YEARS OR MORE	360	54.1	26.7	45.9	-	8 608	81.6	47.7	18.4	0.8
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	912	43.6	12.5	56.4	4.2	18 701	74.7	38.2	25.3	1.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	82	19.9	1.1	84.1	1.2	429	52.3	17.4	47.7	3.3
8 YEARS	44	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	312	49.4	20.1	50.6	5.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	165	32.2	3.5	67.8	5.6	1 778	55.8	18.2	44.2	4.4
4 YEARS	382	47.4	11.6	52.6	4.9	8 130	72.7	36.2	27.3	2.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	148	62.7	19.7	37.3	5.2	3 997	79.5	42.1	20.5	1.4
4 YEARS OR MORE	92	78.4	37.2	21.6	-	4 056	86.6	50.4	13.4	0.7
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	950	37.0	10.9	63.0	2.6	13 046	74.9	39.0	25.1	1.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	118	18.8	5.2	81.2	2.4	482	53.9	23.0	46.1	1.0
8 YEARS	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	375	62.7	24.3	37.3	0.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	229	33.1	8.8	66.9	2.0	1 596	66.6	29.6	33.4	2.0
4 YEARS	353	38.6	12.2	61.4	3.7	6 032	75.5	39.4	24.5	1.3
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	113	51.9	12.1	48.1	2.5	2 207	79.5	43.1	20.5	0.9
4 YEARS OR MORE	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 354	80.7	44.0	19.3	0.9
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 385	28.2	7.7	71.8	2.1	10 206	71.0	40.5	29.0	0.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	248	13.9	3.4	86.1	1.4	550	53.4	25.8	46.6	1.5
8 YEARS	134	20.5	2.4	79.5	3.9	476	58.2	30.9	41.8	1.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	327	23.2	8.2	76.8	3.3	1 515	66.0	33.8	34.0	1.0
4 YEARS	447	35.6	6.5	64.4	1.1	5 003	72.4	41.9	27.6	0.8
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	142	36.7	14.5	63.3	2.8	1 364	74.7	44.1	25.3	1.0
4 YEARS OR MORE	97	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 298	79.4	49.2	20.6	0.9
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 597	16.0	4.8	84.0	0.9	9 075	55.6	31.7	44.6	0.7
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	567	11.1	1.1	88.9	1.2	694	46.8	23.9	53.2	0.9
8 YEARS	[illegible]	14.2	4.9	85.8	1.3	729	48.0	22.3	52.0	0.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	504	13.4	1.5	86.6	1.0	1 388	53.7	25.6	46.3	0.4
4 YEARS	876	17.7	5.9	82.3	0.9	4 246	55.4	33.4	44.6	0.9
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	198	18.6	6.9	81.4	0.1	1 155	59.9	38.0	40.1	0.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	141	34.4	20.5	65.6	-	901	64.7	38.1	35.3	1.1

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 4. Work Experience in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY					WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT-- WORKED IN 1981 TOTAL	WORKED IN 1981 YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT-- WORKED IN 1981 TOTAL	WORKED IN 1981 YEAR ROUND FULL TIME	DID NOT WORK IN 1981	UNEMPLOYED 4 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1981
FEMALE--CONTINUED										
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER										
IN FAMILIES	5 118	28.2	6.4	71.8	2.2	61 130	67.9	29.9	32.1	1.8
HOUSEHOLDER	1 300	31.1	7.9	68.9	4.9	8 719	75.8	44.4	24.2	3.0
SPOUSE PRESENT	210	40.9	3.6	59.1	1.6	1 635	75.4	41.5	24.6	1.3
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	1 091	29.2	8.8	70.8	5.6	7 084	75.9	45.1	24.1	3.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 924	27.6	6.6	72.4	0.8	39 155	66.3	30.4	33.7	1.1
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	593	30.3	3.9	69.7	2.3	11 567	68.1	17.3	31.9	2.9
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	300	17.4	3.2	82.6	3.9	1 688	64.0	28.2	36.0	2.9
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	352	74.4	28.9	25.6	0.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 256	30.7	11.7	69.3	2.2	7 633	89.7	56.1	10.3	1.1
LIVING ALONE	978	29.2	12.3	70.8	1.1	4 796	90.0	61.8	10.0	0.9
MARITAL STATUS										
MARRIED	3 238	28.9	6.6	71.1	1.0	41 890	66.4	30.6	33.6	1.2
DIVORCED	819	35.9	13.2	64.1	4.1	5 516	88.8	59.0	11.2	1.8
WIDOWED	860	17.9	4.8	82.1	1.6	2 412	70.1	41.2	29.9	1.4
SEPARATED	432	21.9	4.2	78.1	4.3	2 206	73.3	37.6	26.7	3.4
NEVER MARRIED	1 085	34.2	9.2	65.8	3.3	17 091	73.6	27.7	26.4	2.7
VETERAN STATUS										
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981										
WITHOUT INCOME	872	0.7	0.4	99.3	5.0	8 009	2.2	0.7	97.8	5.7
WITH INCOME	5 528	33.1	8.6	66.9	1.8	61 105	79.3	36.9	20.7	1.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 411	23.0	1.2	77.0	3.1	15 498	46.8	2.0	53.2	2.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 735	18.1	1.1	81.9	1.8	7 650	73.8	4.6	26.2	2.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	939	30.7	3.3	69.3	1.5	6 458	82.8	12.9	17.2	1.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	453	47.4	5.8	52.6	1.2	5 865	91.4	37.8	8.6	0.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	304	55.7	22.4	44.3	-	5 260	95.7	56.2	4.3	0.1
$10,000 TO $14,999	369	73.1	37.7	26.9	0.7	10 595	96.8	73.4	3.2	0.1
$15,000 TO $24,999	262	82.7	57.9	17.3	0.2	7 902	98.2	83.3	1.8	-
$25,000 AND OVER	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 875	95.1	82.1	4.9	-
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981										
LESS THAN 1.00	2 000	16.7	1.5	83.3	4.4	8 209	46.8	7.2	53.2	5.7
1.00 TO 1.24	916	23.3	2.3	76.7	1.7	2 740	61.0	16.9	39.0	2.3
1.25 TO 1.49	393	25.2	5.7	74.8	0.7	3 122	64.5	22.8	35.5	2.2
1.50 TO 1.99	729	28.2	6.2	71.8	2.6	6 789	66.8	27.2	33.2	2.0
2.00 AND OVER	2 762	39.0	13.3	61.0	0.8	48 295	75.8	39.4	24.2	0.9
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981										
RECEIVING--										
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 797	12.4	1.7	87.6	0.4	3 042	44.4	9.2	55.6	2.4
FOOD STAMPS[1]	1 650	19.2	1.6	80.8	4.8	5 745	47.2	9.5	52.8	6.8
COVERED BY--										
MEDICAID	1 672	13.4	1.7	86.6	3.4	3 355	35.9	4.9	64.1	8.2
RESIDING IN--										
PUBLIC HOUSING	340	20.8	2.6	79.2	2.9	1 251	54.1	21.4	45.9	7.1
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	138	21.2	-	78.8	4.9	519	51.6	16.5	48.4	8.2

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 5. Relationship to Family Householder and Mean Income in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY							WITH NO WORK DISABILITY						
		IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES				IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES		
			MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS				MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS	
	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
MALE														
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 670	81.9	22 490	315	18.1	9 309	379	64 250	85.4	31 430	110	14.6	16 265	186
REGION AND RESIDENCE														
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 670	81.9	22 490	315	18.1	9 309	379	64 250	85.4	31 430	110	14.6	16 265	186
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 259	79.1	25 029	417	20.9	9 100	618	44 708	83.7	33 718	194	16.3	17 072	306
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 951	70.5	21 909	896	29.5	7 602	711	17 393	78.1	30 134	304	21.9	16 144	425
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 308	86.4	27 183	828	13.6	11 842	1 113	27 316	87.2	35 760	252	12.8	18 087	440
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 411	86.8	18 404	563	13.2	9 892	1 076	19 541	89.3	26 525	234	10.7	13 452	482
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 307	80.9	24 068	698	19.1	9 478	822	14 149	86.4	32 539	215	13.6	16 604	390
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	998	81.3	24 174	1 117	18.7	8 540	1 254	11 131	85.8	32 916	344	14.2	16 593	566
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	466	73.4	19 594	1 607	26.6	6 610	996	4 856	79.2	27 684	536	20.8	15 096	745
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	532	88.3	27 514	1 579	11.7	(B)	(B)	7 075	89.6	35 568	429	10.4	18 303	849
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	309	79.6	23 698	2 098	20.4	(B)	(B)	3 018	88.5	31 193	649	11.5	16 484	1 661
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 553	81.6	23 110	706	18.4	10 292	841	16 653	87.0	31 475	206	13.0	16 227	374
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 000	78.3	26 332	1 421	21.7	10 197	1 232	11 194	86.2	34 053	369	13.8	17 742	679
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	471	67.3	21 542	1 848	32.7	8 102	1 276	4 127	80.0	30 006	578	20.0	15 502	859
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	529	88.2	29 594	1 980	11.8	(B)	(B)	7 067	89.9	36 157	465	10.1	20 324	1 044
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	553	87.4	17 885	1 111	12.6	(B)	(B)	5 459	88.5	26 322	437	11.5	12 519	680
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 911	84.6	20 273	476	15.4	8 010	643	20 810	86.8	29 748	193	13.2	15 485	347
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 183	80.7	24 527	1 199	19.3	8 012	1 288	12 445	83.5	33 593	401	16.5	16 532	610
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	543	71.5	22 648	1 869	28.5	7 240	1 516	5 247	79.6	30 650	582	20.4	16 269	923
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	621	89.1	25 894	1 555	10.9	(B)	(B)	7 198	86.3	35 573	540	13.7	16 817	785
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 728	88.4	16 532	638	11.6	8 008	1 177	8 365	91.7	24 541	317	8.3	12 259	678
WEST: TOTAL	1 399	78.6	24 377	626	21.4	9 835	668	12 638	79.8	33 036	244	20.2	16 913	327
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 078	76.1	25 212	1 026	23.9	9 549	1 017	9 939	78.6	34 451	401	21.4	17 464	510
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	451	69.9	23 853	1 659	30.1	8 371	1 482	3 963	72.8	32 264	633	27.2	17 330	695
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	627	80.6	26 040	1 301	19.4	10 465	1 346	5 975	82.5	35 732	515	17.5	17 603	749
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	321	84.9	21 920	1 725	15.1	(B)	(B)	2 699	84.2	28 170	638	15.8	14 168	1 066
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	611	90.3	24 369	1 219	9.7	(B)	(B)	17 470	87.0	30 460	215	13.0	9 807	214
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	82	95.5	23 879	3 464	4.5	(B)	(B)	288	86.0	19 387	1 209	14.0	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	542	94.3	19 627	766	5.7	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	226	96.6	23 253	2 095	3.4	(B)	(B)	6 098	94.8	27 448	333	5.2	6 426	468
4 YEARS	195	81.3	24 897	2 010	18.7	(B)	(B)	6 270	84.6	30 611	341	15.4	10 382	304
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 345	82.4	38 299	556	17.6	9 720	446
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	907	63.6	36 938	1 220	36.4	12 467	651
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 059	81.1	22 279	322	18.9	9 320	394	46 780	84.8	31 902	128	15.2	18 331	228
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	996	81.7	15 078	527	18.3	5 389	694	2 343	86.9	20 085	372	13.1	9 608	608
8 YEARS	549	78.1	14 930	654	21.9	7 233	631	1 960	89.6	23 351	453	10.4	13 507	798
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 127	81.4	18 128	596	18.6	6 602	569	5 199	87.7	24 391	272	12.3	12 440	472
4 YEARS	1 952	83.2	22 790	470	16.8	9 611	639	17 175	86.5	29 204	170	13.5	16 687	324
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	789	75.8	27 326	907	24.2	12 808	1 189	8 181	83.1	32 875	277	16.9	18 295	483
4 YEARS OR MORE	646	82.2	39 204	1 900	17.8	16 039	1 957	11 943	81.0	42 519	323	19.0	23 317	489
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	1 025	74.6	21 510	715	25.4	10 275	928	17 665	78.3	27 757	180	21.7	14 962	258
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	95	84.4	18 152	2 283	15.6	(B)	(B)	426	87.1	16 212	798	12.9	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	282	88.4	18 604	936	11.6	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	192	73.7	13 759	1 357	26.3	(B)	(B)	1 499	83.1	20 218	443	16.9	10 803	689
4 YEARS	423	78.3	21 939	1 050	21.7	10 498	1 269	6 760	82.0	25 828	253	18.0	15 107	393
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	215	66.1	25 075	1 622	33.9	(B)	(B)	3 849	76.3	28 362	367	23.7	15 628	470
4 YEARS OR MORE	102	61.3	(B)	(B)	38.7	(B)	(B)	4 849	72.0	34 882	410	28.0	19 714	504
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	986	80.4	21 879	754	19.6	9 823	1 036	12 223	86.8	32 650	242	13.2	20 793	490
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	157	85.9	15 239	1 395	14.1	(B)	(B)	534	85.0	18 921	712	15.0	8 879	961
8 YEARS	60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	465	88.0	21 936	849	12.0	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	167	87.4	15 430	1 070	12.6	(B)	(B)	1 286	89.3	24 474	531	10.7	12 235	850
4 YEARS	326	78.9	22 539	1 239	21.1	(B)	(B)	4 413	87.9	29 397	307	12.1	18 244	722
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	164	70.8	29 724	2 210	29.2	(B)	(B)	2 094	87.1	34 502	537	12.9	23 785	1 229
4 YEARS OR MORE	111	81.7	35 280	2 641	18.3	(B)	(B)	3 431	84.2	42 778	566	15.8	26 396	951
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 376	85.1	22 206	643	14.9	9 104	894	9 367	89.9	35 907	292	10.1	21 124	865
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	235	85.9	12 642	905	14.1	(B)	(B)	683	88.0	22 030	706	12.0	9 986	959
8 YEARS	141	78.9	15 528	1 167	21.1	(B)	(B)	557	91.8	25 310	928	8.2	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	296	85.1	17 760	967	14.9	(B)	(B)	1 278	89.3	26 907	532	10.7	14 658	1 233
4 YEARS	433	87.6	22 691	938	12.4	(B)	(B)	3 349	90.7	33 637	375	9.3	17 339	950
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	182	74.9	29 817	1 970	25.1	(B)	(B)	1 288	90.9	38 818	708	9.1	24 894	2 614
4 YEARS OR MORE	159	92.1	39 931	2 691	7.9	(B)	(B)	2 214	88.5	50 115	741	11.5	32 808	2 307
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 674	81.8	22 732	514	18.2	8 701	597	7 524	90.3	33 632	363	9.7	19 030	695
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	509	78.1	15 639	713	21.9	6 304	1 036	700	87.0	21 399	724	13.0	9 351	973
8 YEARS	311	75.5	15 643	964	24.5	6 180	672	636	89.4	24 683	794	10.6	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	552	79.9	19 796	1 017	20.1	7 552	835	1 138	90.2	26 921	623	9.8	13 676	1 132
4 YEARS	770	85.2	23 398	727	14.8	10 201	1 159	2 683	90.3	31 088	505	9.7	20 109	1 148
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	256	87.4	26 249	1 539	12.6	(B)	(B)	950	91.6	36 687	852	8.4	19 978	1 832
4 YEARS OR MORE	273	84.3	42 308	2 641	15.7	(B)	(B)	1 448	91.7	50 839	1 126	8.3	29 964	2 156

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Relationship to Family Householder and Mean Income in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY							WITH NO WORK DISABILITY						
		IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES				IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES		
			MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS				MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS	
	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
MALE--CONTINUED														
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER														
IN FAMILIES	5 464	100.0	22 490	315	(X)	(X)	(X)	54 852	100.0	31 430	110	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER	3 940	100.0	22 389	355	(X)	(X)	(X)	37 033	100.0	30 623	129	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPOUSE PRESENT	3 734	100.0	22 734	366	(X)	(X)	(X)	35 564	100.0	30 876	132	(X)	(X)	(X)
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	206	100.0	16 138	1 272	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 469	100.0	24 506	580	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	209	100.0	21 632	1 675	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 528	100.0	30 533	649	(X)	(X)	(X)
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 015	100.0	23 289	814	(X)	(X)	(X)	14 476	100.0	34 157	231	(X)	(X)	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	300	100.0	21 709	1 464	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 815	100.0	26 914	573	(X)	(X)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	94	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	8 171	1 118
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 200	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	9 281	378	9 303	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	14 347	187
LIVING ALONE	842	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	10 163	490	5 150	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	18 492	364
MARITAL STATUS														
MARRIED	4 042	98.9	22 758	356	1.1	(B)	(B)	38 159	99.2	30 925	128	0.8	17 497	1 249
DIVORCED	698	34.4	17 821	1 068	65.6	10 162	593	3 535	31.3	28 396	734	68.7	19 822	377
WIDOWED	192	31.5	(B)	(B)	68.5	10 046	1 196	388	47.6	31 635	2 342	52.4	18 372	1 176
SEPARATED	215	38.5	19 378	2 469	64.5	7 084	802	1 196	38.4	26 736	1 210	61.6	18 617	824
NEVER MARRIED	1 534	71.4	23 030	816	28.6	8 653	656	20 972	72.8	33 042	222	27.2	14 307	216
VETERAN STATUS														
VETERAN	3 565	82.0	24 630	431	18.0	11 040	556	21 001	87.3	33 776	194	12.7	19 242	399
VIETNAM ERA	708	78.3	24 381	907	21.7	13 747	1 463	6 966	83.2	30 600	290	16.8	19 657	595
KOREAN CONFLICT	432	81.1	24 381	964	18.9	9 537	998	3 868	90.1	36 986	445	9.9	20 376	1 008
WORLD WAR II	1 810	84.6	23 627	617	15.4	10 282	755	5 679	91.5	35 177	424	8.5	19 641	847
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	416	78.5	26 935	1 342	21.5	10 892	1 388	4 489	85.9	33 760	405	14.1	17 482	910
NONVETERAN	3 105	81.8	20 004	451	18.2	7 318	485	43 248	84.4	30 253	132	15.6	15 086	202
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981														
WITHOUT INCOME	412	86.7	14 407	1 038	13.3	(X)	(X)	2 847	93.6	22 329	438	6.4	(X)	(X)
WITH INCOME	6 258	81.6	23 055	326	18.4	9 752	389	61 402	85.0	31 895	113	15.0	16 585	187
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	573	79.3	15 539	1 100	20.7	938	71	9 511	91.3	25 914	407	8.7	503	113
$2,000 TO $3,999	946	75.6	13 869	616	24.4	3 086	48	3 779	86.0	27 429	476	14.0	2 895	33
$4,000 TO $5,999	841	73.9	15 699	644	26.1	5 012	42	3 276	80.6	24 766	504	19.4	4 940	29
$6,000 TO $7,999	677	84.9	15 346	490	15.1	6 796	73	3 432	78.3	21 524	390	21.7	6 880	29
$8,000 TO $9,999	504	85.7	17 390	611	14.3	(B)	(B)	3 951	80.9	23 358	404	19.1	8 807	30
$10,000 TO $14,999	902	80.7	21 918	560	19.3	12 355	146	9 396	81.2	23 933	204	18.8	12 240	45
$15,000 TO $24,999	1 079	84.9	28 926	510	15.1	19 029	285	14 945	85.1	29 720	129	14.9	19 201	75
$25,000 AND OVER	736	90.4	48 431	1 108	9.6	(B)	(B)	15 312	88.1	47 612	232	11.9	36 364	512
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981														
LESS THAN 1.00	1 404	66.7	5 980	180	33.3	2 368	93	5 297	73.1	5 776	104	26.9	1 970	69
1.00 TO 1.24	515	70.5	9 376	224	29.5	5 205	35	2 086	81.0	11 056	107	19.0	5 274	28
1.25 TO 1.49	405	82.7	11 679	287	17.3	(B)	(B)	2 478	80.1	13 439	125	19.9	6 545	35
1.50 TO 1.99	775	87.6	13 984	228	12.4	8 096	97	5 593	85.7	16 720	96	14.3	8 271	32
2.00 AND OVER	3 572	88.2	31 892	415	11.8	19 233	718	48 796	87.1	37 074	118	12.9	21 986	221
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981														
RECEIVING--														
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 180	82.9	17 562	352	17.1	6 970	338	1 557	89.0	24 180	613	11.0	11 171	1 026
FOOD STAMPS[1]	1 072	79.5	10 095	329	24.5	3 584	268	3 595	84.4	12 081	196	15.6	6 739	330
COVERED BY--														
MEDICAID	926	73.1	14 602	785	26.9	3 827	302	1 134	88.7	13 072	940	11.3	9 684	647
RESIDING IN--														
PUBLIC HOUSING	161	66.3	10 805	829	33.7	(B)	(B)	723	86.5	12 694	444	13.5	9 782	770
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	79	51.1	(B)	(B)	48.9	(B)	(B)	225	80.8	13 173	893	19.2	(B)	(B)

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 5. Relationship to Family Householder and Mean Income in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY							WITH NO WORK DISABILITY						
		IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES				IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES		
			MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS				MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS	
	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
FEMALE														
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 400	80.0	19 165	293	20.0	5 962	218	69 115	88.4	28 629	103	11.6	11 665	128
REGION AND RESIDENCE														
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 400	80.0	19 165	293	20.0	5 962	218	69 115	88.4	28 629	103	11.6	11 665	128
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 202	78.6	20 644	550	21.4	6 341	398	47 883	87.0	30 682	186	13.0	12 319	203
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 103	74.1	17 224	710	25.9	5 644	459	19 082	82.9	26 820	286	17.1	12 080	284
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 100	83.2	23 732	801	16.8	7 416	711	28 801	89.8	33 041	240	10.2	12 586	289
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 198	82.5	16 436	587	17.5	5 075	426	21 232	91.6	24 231	212	8.4	9 392	379
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 372	79.1	19 727	597	20.9	5 097	315	15 008	88.7	30 022	213	11.3	12 361	285
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 110	78.0	19 791	959	22.0	5 122	496	11 863	88.3	30 273	344	11.7	12 730	445
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	623	73.8	15 558	1 039	26.2	4 627	555	4 474	83.6	26 451	537	16.4	12 674	657
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	487	83.4	24 575	1 560	16.6	6 120	960	7 388	91.1	33 509	427	8.9	12 793	589
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	262	83.6	19 474	1 772	16.4	(B)	(B)	3 146	90.4	29 098	623	9.6	10 669	921
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 481	79.7	20 566	626	20.3	5 562	387	17 713	88.8	28 871	196	11.2	11 139	252
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	989	80.6	21 696	1 139	19.4	5 784	706	11 954	87.8	31 181	358	12.2	11 920	428
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	491	76.8	17 486	1 572	23.2	4 999	899	4 531	81.9	26 941	548	18.1	10 983	553
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	498	84.4	25 473	1 559	15.6	6 934	1 093	7 423	91.5	33 718	456	8.5	13 129	663
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	492	77.9	18 213	1 319	22.1	5 170	851	5 760	90.8	24 233	393	9.2	8 993	593
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 289	82.2	16 926	452	17.8	5 873	615	23 114	89.9	26 716	173	10.1	11 217	228
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 126	79.5	19 700	1 088	20.5	6 930	926	13 580	87.8	29 978	361	12.2	12 165	377
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	574	73.8	17 584	1 560	26.2	6 103	953	5 924	85.1	26 970	521	14.9	12 000	510
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	552	85.5	21 598	1 500	14.5	8 488	1 941	7 656	89.9	32 183	490	10.1	12 352	560
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 164	84.8	14 409	684	15.2	4 499	558	9 534	92.9	22 319	284	7.1	8 898	589
WEST: TOTAL	1 258	77.2	21 176	654	22.8	7 373	497	13 279	85.1	30 173	229	14.9	12 129	232
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	978	76.2	21 734	1 047	23.8	7 498	819	10 486	83.8	31 526	378	16.2	12 476	336
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	415	71.7	18 953	1 268	28.3	7 097	1 103	4 153	79.8	29 582	599	20.2	12 717	490
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	563	79.6	23 580	1 547	20.4	7 910	1 209	6 333	86.4	32 704	485	13.6	12 241	460
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	280	80.5	19 332	1 833	19.5	(B)	(B)	2 793	90.2	25 455	579	9.8	9 972	1 089
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	587	88.8	20 436	937	14.2	5 586	808	18 087	88.0	27 611	203	12.0	7 112	152
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	286	82.4	13 529	846	17.6	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	431	94.7	17 426	893	5.3	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	198	91.2	17 851	1 567	8.8	(B)	(B)	5 826	95.1	26 010	326	4.9	3 283	292
4 YEARS	234	84.1	20 476	1 609	15.9	(B)	(B)	6 946	87.3	26 031	300	12.7	7 516	233
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 572	83.0	33 914	532	17.0	7 444	257
4 YEARS OR MORE	12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 025	68.6	37 892	1 176	31.4	9 627	449
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	5 813	79.4	19 027	309	20.6	5 988	226	91 028	88.6	28 988	119	11.4	13 362	156
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 010	75.7	13 094	489	24.3	3 320	139	2 117	90.7	17 482	377	9.3	6 511	860
8 YEARS	564	78.1	14 919	746	21.9	4 841	412	1 891	89.0	19 136	424	11.0	8 799	1 015
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 225	79.2	15 426	530	20.8	4 169	238	6 278	91.2	20 880	253	8.8	7 469	309
4 YEARS	2 057	83.0	20 100	474	17.0	6 775	409	23 411	91.2	27 907	150	8.8	12 288	229
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	598	77.0	26 940	1 275	23.0	8 695	808	8 723	86.8	32 970	318	13.2	14 216	293
4 YEARS OR MORE	360	75.1	35 183	1 887	24.9	12 841	1 561	8 408	80.9	40 191	376	19.1	17 567	319
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	912	83.6	18 357	748	16.4	7 842	751	18 701	86.3	25 546	168	13.7	13 258	213
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	82	90.8	18 369	2 144	9.2	(B)	(B)	429	93.9	15 044	750	6.1	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	46	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	312	96.3	14 855	854	3.7	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	165	90.1	13 122	1 101	9.9	(B)	(B)	1 778	93.3	16 508	385	6.7	5 109	701
4 YEARS	382	82.0	18 066	1 111	18.0	(B)	(B)	8 130	90.8	23 388	201	9.2	10 944	290
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	165	79.8	22 746	2 176	20.2	(B)	(B)	3 997	84.6	28 407	382	15.4	12 914	362
4 YEARS OR MORE	92	72.3	(B)	(B)	27.7	(B)	(B)	4 056	74.4	35 045	464	25.6	16 384	373
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	950	86.4	19 021	753	13.6	6 414	905	13 046	93.0	30 681	233	7.0	14 727	419
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	118	74.9	11 884	1 137	25.1	(B)	(B)	482	94.4	17 051	698	5.6	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	375	95.5	19 643	920	4.5	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	229	88.2	16 498	1 346	11.8	(B)	(B)	1 596	94.9	21 680	489	5.1	8 221	1 020
4 YEARS	353	91.3	19 344	1 038	8.7	(B)	(B)	6 032	94.9	29 042	279	5.1	12 922	955
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	113	87.9	25 909	3 068	12.1	(B)	(B)	2 207	92.5	35 592	654	7.5	16 715	789
4 YEARS OR MORE	69	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 354	86.7	42 023	674	13.3	18 627	826
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	1 355	83.4	19 667	630	16.6	5 018	426	10 206	92.0	32 980	284	8.0	13 120	416
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	248	83.4	12 243	860	16.6	(B)	(B)	550	93.4	18 955	746	6.6	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	134	86.7	14 138	1 215	13.3	(B)	(B)	476	91.8	21 348	903	8.2	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	327	82.5	16 265	1 176	17.5	(B)	(B)	1 515	90.8	23 791	519	9.2	7 437	472
4 YEARS	447	86.6	23 582	1 085	13.4	(B)	(B)	5 003	93.2	33 109	352	6.8	13 582	607
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	142	77.3	26 070	2 148	22.7	(B)	(B)	1 364	90.6	39 314	852	9.4	14 249	865
4 YEARS OR MORE	57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 298	89.8	47 145	1 072	10.2	20 463	1 238
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 997	73.2	18 917	478	26.8	5 824	276	9 075	83.1	28 698	326	16.9	12 860	335
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	561	70.3	12 812	662	29.7	3 573	157	656	83.6	18 144	773	16.4	7 813	1 472
8 YEARS	317	71.9	14 709	1 146	28.1	4 899	378	729	80.8	19 365	692	19.2	10 006	1 448
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	504	69.3	15 141	707	30.7	4 346	257	1 388	84.6	22 610	627	15.4	8 524	454
4 YEARS	876	78.3	19 418	707	21.7	7 338	540	4 246	84.3	28 642	426	15.7	12 844	476
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	198	68.5	31 983	2 584	31.5	(B)	(B)	1 155	79.2	35 408	1 091	20.8	15 816	716
4 YEARS OR MORE	141	76.1	36 619	3 079	23.9	(B)	(B)	901	82.1	45 171	1 481	17.9	20 133	977

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 5. Relationship to Family Householder and Mean Income in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY							WITH NO WORK DISABILITY						
		IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES				IN FAMILIES			NOT IN FAMILIES		
			MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS				MEAN FAMILY INCOME			MEAN INCOME OF PERSONS	
	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	TOTAL (THOUS)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)	PERCENT OF TOTAL	VALUE (DOL.)	STAND-ARD ERROR (DOL.)
FEMALE--CONTINUED														
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER														
IN FAMILIES	5 118	100.0	19 165	293	(X)	(X)	(X)	61 130	100.0	28 629	103	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER	1 300	100.0	10 991	396	(X)	(X)	(X)	8 719	100.0	17 044	216	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPOUSE PRESENT	210	100.0	20 546	1 616	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 635	100.0	30 223	646	(X)	(X)	(X)
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	1 091	100.0	9 158	308	(X)	(X)	(X)	7 084	100.0	14 002	173	(X)	(X)	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 924	100.0	22 194	398	(X)	(X)	(X)	39 195	100.0	30 060	126	(X)	(X)	(X)
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	593	100.0	22 178	972	(X)	(X)	(X)	11 567	100.0	32 872	255	(X)	(X)	(X)
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	300	100.0	19 117	1 045	(X)	(X)	(X)	1 688	100.0	26 192	565	(X)	(X)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	352	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	6 363	411
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 256	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	6 022	222	7 633	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	11 910	131
LIVING ALONE	978	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	6 165	250	4 796	(X)	(X)	(X)	100.0	13 348	172
MARITAL STATUS														
MARRIED	3 238	99.2	22 010	382	0.8	(B)	(B)	41 890	99.6	30 037	122	0.4	7 427	678
DIVORCED	815	56.3	11 174	637	43.7	5 988	396	9 516	65.0	17 065	274	35.0	13 017	248
WIDOWED	860	47.1	13 418	621	52.9	5 645	306	2 412	96.0	20 339	504	64.0	11 934	392
SEPARATED	432	67.9	8 845	598	32.1	3 774	450	2 206	77.9	12 552	361	22.1	10 182	993
NEVER MARRIED	1 055	70.9	19 004	836	29.1	7 003	915	17 091	74.6	30 316	246	25.4	11 329	148
VETERAN STATUS														
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981														
WITHOUT INCOME	872	93.0	15 628	603	7.0	(X)	(X)	8 009	96.8	21 492	242	3.2	(X)	(X)
WITH INCOME	5 528	77.9	19 832	328	22.1	6 260	223	61 105	87.4	29 666	111	12.6	12 083	128
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	1 411	91.9	19 316	580	8.1	1 081	76	15 998	96.4	26 533	197	3.6	914	42
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 735	73.7	15 938	549	26.3	3 058	31	7 650	92.3	25 866	313	7.7	2 989	32
$4,000 TO $5,999	939	71.0	17 176	681	29.0	4 848	43	6 958	88.9	25 662	328	11.1	4 935	28
$6,000 TO $7,999	483	74.5	19 587	968	25.5	6 805	67	5 865	85.8	26 055	310	14.2	6 843	27
$8,000 TO $9,999	306	77.6	22 998	1 208	22.4	(B)	(B)	5 260	85.0	28 023	314	15.0	8 944	27
$10,000 TO $14,999	369	76.9	28 677	1 342	23.1	12 050	184	10 595	82.3	32 228	246	17.7	12 169	44
$15,000 TO $24,999	262	63.6	35 895	1 805	36.4	19 207	390	7 902	76.9	39 626	308	23.1	16 725	88
$25,000 AND OVER	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 675	70.9	59 244	1 047	29.1	32 147	607
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981														
LESS THAN 1.00	2 000	62.4	5 121	130	37.6	2 724	64	8 247	79.2	5 573	68	20.8	2 174	54
1.00 TO 1.24	510	70.5	9 598	262	29.5	5 222	42	2 737	85.1	10 374	87	14.9	5 326	38
1.25 TO 1.49	393	82.2	11 035	234	17.8	(B)	(B)	3 122	82.1	13 020	111	17.9	6 631	48
1.50 TO 1.99	728	88.4	13 825	247	11.6	8 091	122	6 788	87.2	15 914	85	12.8	8 392	42
2.00 AND OVER	2 762	91.9	29 841	420	8.1	14 333	628	48 221	90.8	35 669	115	9.2	17 209	193
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981														
RECEIVING--														
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 797	74.7	17 713	479	25.3	5 494	211	3 042	85.4	21 653	404	14.6	9 384	689
FOOD STAMPS[1]	1 650	73.6	8 312	238	26.4	3 108	128	5 745	92.5	9 765	141	7.5	4 468	241
COVERED BY--														
MEDICAID	1 672	71.1	10 981	429	28.9	3 670	157	3 358	92.8	9 499	214	7.2	3 672	278
RESIDING IN--														
PUBLIC HOUSING	340	71.9	8 402	617	28.1	3 632	221	1 251	92.6	10 220	277	7.4	6 096	906
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	138	62.9	6 593	582	37.1	(B)	(B)	519	93.7	9 458	433	6.3	(B)	(B)

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 6. Work Experience and Mean Earnings in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
	ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS			ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
		MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS	
	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
MALE												
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 117	13 863	330	1 486	21 070	509	89 109	17 481	83	39 447	22 247	100
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	3 117	13 863	330	1 486	21 070	509	59 109	17 481	83	39 447	22 247	100
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 020	15 396	407	1 014	22 736	889	40 918	18 665	147	27 503	23 738	176
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	815	12 276	753	373	19 180	1 125	15 504	16 902	218	10 310	21 432	236
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 205	17 507	862	641	24 806	1 217	25 413	19 740	195	17 283	25 116	230
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 097	11 038	685	472	17 487	1 154	18 191	14 817	179	11 894	18 777	222
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	576	15 442	789	301	22 119	1 144	12 923	17 729	166	8 994	22 296	193
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	439	15 731	1 179	229	21 742	1 574	10 096	17 941	267	7 028	22 533	308
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	175	12 811	1 371	92	18 857	1 598	3 499	15 567	389	2 383	19 452	459
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	265	17 733	1 710	137	23 678	2 347	6 597	19 200	349	4 645	24 115	395
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	147	14 596	2 498	72	(B)	(B)	2 828	16 973	491	1 926	21 430	580
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	736	14 923	694	362	21 721	1 048	15 393	17 538	157	10 199	22 364	190
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	489	14 222	1 289	241	24 373	1 862	10 272	19 041	283	6 822	24 358	332
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	179	12 036	1 426	71	(B)	(B)	3 622	16 849	412	2 372	21 350	485
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	310	16 038	1 806	171	26 519	2 423	6 651	20 235	373	4 450	25 956	431
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	248	11 172	1 330	121	16 419	2 136	5 120	14 522	337	3 376	18 342	424
SOUTH: TOTAL	1 053	11 731	529	454	19 589	949	19 137	16 761	186	12 877	21 300	179
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	540	14 289	1 239	258	22 973	2 065	11 419	18 634	291	7 615	23 713	359
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	238	10 995	1 324	110	17 655	2 030	4 758	17 154	421	3 246	21 809	528
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	302	16 892	1 911	148	27 006	3 148	6 661	19 691	396	4 369	25 065	482
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	513	9 039	752	198	15 236	1 333	7 718	13 989	249	5 062	17 576	303
WEST: TOTAL	752	14 992	602	369	21 396	808	11 656	18 312	179	7 418	23 673	221
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	563	15 486	987	288	21 944	1 338	9 131	19 081	294	5 929	24 490	354
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	224	13 417	1 589	100	21 138	2 538	3 426	17 912	434	2 309	23 032	531
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	339	16 851	1 257	188	22 376	1 538	5 705	19 851	395	3 619	25 421	473
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	189	13 524	1 649	81	19 441	2 071	2 525	15 531	473	1 489	20 417	615
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	319	4 965	415	54	(B)	(B)	14 025	6 654	76	4 313	12 792	138
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	14	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	206	5 985	489	72	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	11	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	333	4 534	384	92	9 666	834
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	118	3 658	516	15	(B)	(B)	4 094	3 630	107	565	10 752	342
4 YEARS	129	6 624	740	33	(B)	(B)	5 683	6 568	122	2 519	12 795	177
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	43	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	2 893	6 519	161	754	13 545	325
4 YEARS OR MORE	3	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	817	10 012	390	310	16 086	585
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 798	14 878	336	1 431	21 431	522	45 084	20 848	96	35 134	23 408	108
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	262	7 585	644	78	14 157	1 347	2 191	11 630	230	1 407	14 017	279
8 YEARS	177	9 147	828	44	(B)	(B)	1 833	14 609	319	1 275	16 997	364
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	427	11 399	679	184	16 807	865	4 950	15 506	198	3 442	17 620	227
4 YEARS	1 012	13 830	450	523	18 776	593	16 534	18 890	124	12 720	20 906	138
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	460	16 468	800	264	21 766	1 047	7 918	20 904	203	6 317	23 219	218
4 YEARS OR MORE	461	25 178	1 321	318	31 415	1 579	11 659	28 532	248	9 972	30 926	261
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	626	11 733	538	249	18 176	772	17 055	17 206	115	12 332	19 933	132
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	27	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	391	9 761	414	237	11 875	508
8 YEARS	11	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	261	11 552	565	158	13 818	637
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	70	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	1 422	12 521	307	850	14 962	384
4 YEARS	288	11 482	712	128	17 252	963	6 550	15 966	156	4 592	18 195	174
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	151	13 320	1 077	76	18 030	1 348	3 721	16 984	226	2 729	19 604	251
4 YEARS OR MORE	79	16 779	1 980	44	(B)	(B)	4 710	21 451	267	3 744	24 177	287
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	586	15 210	757	295	20 784	1 073	12 016	23 382	198	9 822	25 482	220
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	81	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	512	11 528	454	307	13 692	555
8 YEARS	21	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	460	14 697	631	323	16 190	766
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	88	8 536	1 256	29	(B)	(B)	1 250	16 450	416	891	18 367	487
4 YEARS	191	14 307	1 102	101	19 063	1 601	4 342	20 577	246	3 495	22 125	272
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	116	18 496	1 598	68	(B)	(B)	2 053	25 211	448	1 762	26 650	477
4 YEARS OR MORE	93	24 143	2 409	70	(B)	(B)	3 400	31 366	462	3 044	32 916	485
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	687	15 593	690	378	21 151	829	9 164	23 578	236	7 583	25 637	256
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	70	(B)	(B)	19	(B)	(B)	660	13 092	462	443	15 007	546
8 YEARS	61	(B)	(B)	25	(B)	(B)	541	15 442	695	395	17 058	718
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	102	13 189	1 161	63	(B)	(B)	1 241	16 872	402	921	18 679	495
4 YEARS	228	14 206	934	132	18 365	1 136	3 276	21 231	270	2 757	22 609	281
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	77	18 518	1 667	52	(B)	(B)	1 265	24 282	544	1 087	25 791	532
4 YEARS OR MORE	117	26 259	1 937	87	31 247	1 981	2 181	35 702	645	1 979	37 104	669
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	960	16 248	737	489	23 826	1 128	6 849	21 822	281	5 396	24 441	320
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	110	9 059	1 087	40	(B)	(B)	628	12 040	437	420	14 420	529
8 YEARS	84	7 698	1 215	24	(B)	(B)	572	15 146	524	399	17 248	616
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	170	13 307	1 231	74	18 955	1 373	1 037	16 826	444	780	18 415	448
4 YEARS	304	18 479	871	141	20 145	1 092	2 365	20 649	429	1 876	22 764	486
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	118	17 200	1 987	69	(B)	(B)	879	22 574	661	739	24 601	707
4 YEARS OR MORE	171	28 958	2 793	118	34 771	3 442	1 368	34 429	839	1 183	36 961	890

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Work Experience and Mean Earnings in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
	ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS			ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
		MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS	
	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
MALE--CONTINUED												
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	2 628	14 325	374	1 286	21 533	566	50 232	17 765	92	33 814	22 612	110
HOUSEHOLDER	2 049	16 366	431	1 133	22 346	594	36 016	21 676	108	28 903	23 844	121
SPOUSE PRESENT	1 972	16 472	441	1 092	22 532	605	34 632	21 814	111	27 879	23 943	124
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	78	13 486	1 893	41	(B)	(B)	1 383	18 218	472	1 024	21 150	552
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	94	15 080	1 584	48	(B)	(B)	1 471	19 180	546	1 047	22 893	656
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	406	4 599	389	76	10 967	1 252	11 268	6 143	88	3 205	13 028	188
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	79	10 498	2 817	28	(B)	(B)	1 477	9 664	323	660	14 742	536
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	3	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	79	9 358	1 281	33	(B)	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	486	11 306	607	198	17 950	960	8 799	15 929	184	5 600	20 099	231
LIVING ALONE	320	12 146	810	140	19 138	1 218	4 905	17 785	259	3 420	21 238	304
MARITAL STATUS												
MARRIED	2 106	16 313	423	1 140	22 372	584	37 077	21 494	107	29 477	23 797	120
DIVORCED	295	11 849	737	125	17 165	1 039	3 388	18 515	302	2 363	21 887	351
WIDOWED	47	(B)	(B)	15	(B)	(B)	349	18 666	1 072	251	21 983	1 326
SEPARATED	84	8 044	1 353	27	(B)	(B)	1 141	16 831	581	759	20 937	738
NEVER MARRIED	581	7 091	584	159	15 992	1 625	17 154	8 621	97	6 598	15 613	172
VETERAN STATUS												
VETERAN	1 762	16 409	456	977	22 694	611	20 102	22 373	151	15 917	24 996	169
VIETNAM ERA	499	15 695	713	300	20 457	880	6 780	21 237	230	5 328	23 749	257
KOREAN CONFLICT	323	16 840	976	192	22 838	1 177	3 797	23 900	351	3 164	25 755	380
WORLD WAR II	698	16 989	820	375	23 819	1 149	8 220	23 286	330	4 202	25 625	368
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	242	15 714	1 245	110	24 734	1 942	4 305	21 710	332	3 223	25 491	381
NONVETERAN	1 354	10 950	446	509	17 951	880	39 007	14 959	93	23 531	20 388	121
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
WITH INCOME	3 117	13 864	330	1 485	21 074	509	59 109	17 500	83	39 448	22 261	100
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	244	-233	252	31	(B)	(B)	4 646	202	47	637	-3 173	237
$2,000 TO $3,999	243	1 845	165	17	(B)	(B)	3 414	2 448	22	336	2 917	94
$4,000 TO $5,999	225	3 556	154	30	(B)	(B)	2 981	4 168	33	543	4 737	50
$6,000 TO $7,999	235	4 912	203	61	(B)	(B)	3 247	6 108	38	1 285	6 778	37
$8,000 TO $9,999	209	6 372	251	53	(B)	(B)	3 389	8 128	40	1 780	8 693	39
$10,000 TO $14,999	471	9 849	231	217	11 624	217	9 396	11 592	30	6 846	12 040	27
$15,000 TO $24,999	827	16 652	254	529	18 355	210	16 796	18 761	36	14 029	19 115	34
$25,000 AND OVER	644	31 848	829	539	33 730	905	15 240	35 441	173	13 972	35 875	180
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	366	1 988	244	57	(B)	(B)	3 881	2 682	91	1 212	2 813	244
1.00 TO 1.24	144	4 136	403	30	(B)	(B)	1 776	6 074	129	727	8 238	201
1.25 TO 1.49	134	5 615	502	47	(B)	(B)	2 175	7 705	139	1 073	9 993	190
1.50 TO 1.99	291	7 066	445	78	11 729	944	5 009	9 704	113	2 751	12 414	133
2.00 AND OVER	2 162	18 019	410	1 273	23 334	536	46 269	20 461	95	33 684	24 442	108
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	272	4 632	520	40	(B)	(B)	919	5 848	408	139	15 312	1 771
FOOD STAMPS[1]	325	4 761	412	41	(B)	(B)	2 737	7 068	161	768	11 343	307
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	171	6 802	1 940	21	(B)	(B)	621	5 365	380	94	12 659	1 499
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	29	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	492	8 229	420	223	12 700	584
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	17	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	180	8 159	926	70	(B)	(B)

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 6. Work Experience and Mean Earnings in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
	ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS			ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
		MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS	
	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
FEMALE												
TOTAL, 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 837	5 835	204	477	11 979	460	48 620	8 470	45	22 634	13 071	63
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	1 837	5 835	204	477	11 979	460	48 620	8 470	45	22 634	13 071	63
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 198	6 491	390	356	12 919	779	33 738	9 127	80	16 360	13 787	107
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	518	6 220	510	156	11 728	951	13 435	9 340	124	6 891	13 557	162
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	673	7 053	565	198	13 858	1 157	20 303	8 986	104	9 469	13 955	141
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	646	4 259	367	123	9 270	1 018	14 881	6 981	101	6 275	11 203	156
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	306	6 444	540	91	11 847	1 210	10 241	8 788	96	4 939	13 358	128
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	235	7 189	928	79	12 447	1 892	8 002	9 084	157	3 939	13 681	206
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	106	6 639	987	36	(B)	(B)	2 872	9 970	270	1 569	13 903	338
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	129	7 639	1 477	43	(B)	(B)	5 129	8 589	191	2 369	13 533	260
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	69	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	2 240	7 730	263	1 001	12 089	361
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	480	5 358	366	120	11 394	734	12 703	8 050	87	5 448	12 955	126
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	295	5 988	696	86	12 261	1 288	8 508	8 725	157	3 810	13 799	220
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	134	6 280	996	45	(B)	(B)	3 246	8 956	251	1 537	13 566	345
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	161	5 746	966	41	(B)	(B)	5 262	8 583	202	2 273	13 956	285
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	185	4 162	672	34	(B)	(B)	4 195	6 682	184	1 638	10 991	280
SOUTH: TOTAL	640	5 192	300	154	11 431	725	16 065	8 228	74	7 986	12 317	105
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	331	6 150	670	99	12 796	1 353	9 615	9 126	144	5 070	13 256	190
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	157	5 958	750	41	(B)	(B)	4 248	8 948	205	2 323	12 724	265
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	174	7 141	1 061	59	(B)	(B)	5 367	9 267	201	2 747	13 705	269
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	309	4 165	484	55	(B)	(B)	6 450	6 890	144	2 916	10 686	223
WEST: TOTAL	443	6 833	438	112	13 468	971	9 610	9 089	100	4 261	14 299	137
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	329	7 509	738	90	14 096	1 486	7 613	9 621	161	3 541	14 655	209
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	121	7 302	1 194	34	(B)	(B)	3 068	9 699	244	1 462	14 501	323
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	209	7 629	938	56	(B)	(B)	4 545	9 568	213	2 079	14 763	279
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	113	4 864	1 090	22	(B)	(B)	1 997	7 084	280	720	12 553	481
AGE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
16 TO 24 YEARS OLD	272	3 640	351	31	(B)	(B)	12 607	4 953	61	3 399	10 164	122
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	113	3 625	405	22	(B)	(B)
8 YEARS	4	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	152	2 945	372	20	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	76	2 153	397	3	(B)	(B)	2 983	2 192	69	234	7 896	338
4 YEARS	136	4 134	513	19	(B)	(B)	5 480	5 740	88	1 992	9 683	135
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	48	(B)	(B)	5	(B)	(B)	2 949	5 326	136	765	10 850	324
4 YEARS OR MORE	9	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	929	8 480	285	367	13 102	394
25 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 564	6 217	229	446	12 135	481	36 013	9 701	55	19 235	13 585	70
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	132	3 566	563	22	(B)	(B)	1 085	5 779	179	484	8 365	248
8 YEARS	96	4 071	629	23	(B)	(B)	1 016	6 901	284	463	9 946	489
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	272	4 336	353	60	(B)	(B)	3 801	6 709	115	1 664	9 886	163
4 YEARS	630	5 915	313	168	11 561	608	16 443	8 859	70	8 839	12 431	86
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	238	7 146	522	76	11 343	755	6 641	10 377	123	3 676	14 325	143
4 YEARS OR MORE	195	11 958	1 029	96	17 684	1 411	7 026	13 664	157	4 109	17 927	185
25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	416	6 753	438	114	12 824	789	13 970	9 655	84	7 134	13 764	104
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	13	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	224	5 171	344	75	8 535	415
8 YEARS	6	(B)	(B)	1	(B)	(B)	154	5 678	459	63	(B)	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	93	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	992	5 544	205	324	9 103	344
4 YEARS	181	6 071	653	44	(B)	(B)	5 911	8 306	107	2 946	12 003	127
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	91	7 946	753	29	(B)	(B)	3 177	10 037	165	1 683	13 996	182
4 YEARS OR MORE	72	(B)	(B)	34	(B)	(B)	3 512	13 201	201	2 044	17 199	231
35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	381	6 193	479	103	12 516	950	9 769	9 774	109	5 087	13 892	142
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	22	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	260	6 459	429	111	9 428	576
8 YEARS	17	(B)	(B)	4	(B)	(B)	235	6 590	500	91	10 209	792
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	76	5 240	822	20	(B)	(B)	1 044	7 038	230	473	10 281	328
4 YEARS	136	6 110	641	43	(B)	(B)	4 586	8 780	134	2 377	12 466	173
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	59	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	1 734	10 686	249	952	14 795	290
4 YEARS OR MORE	41	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	1 900	13 699	327	1 083	18 971	378
45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	382	6 040	444	105	11 468	977	7 243	9 812	126	4 137	13 345	165
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	35	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	294	5 863	338	142	8 153	478
8 YEARS	28	(B)	(B)	3	(B)	(B)	277	6 887	362	147	8 888	448
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	76	5 178	727	27	(B)	(B)	999	7 262	210	511	9 763	285
4 YEARS	130	5 204	526	29	(B)	(B)	3 624	9 489	161	2 096	12 883	197
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	52	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	1 018	10 549	345	602	14 599	420
4 YEARS OR MORE	33	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	1 031	14 602	469	638	18 767	584
55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	419	5 844	467	126	11 747	1 072	5 030	9 530	144	2 877	12 941	191
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	62	(B)	(B)	6	(B)	(B)	307	5 566	309	157	7 724	422
8 YEARS	45	(B)	(B)	16	(B)	(B)	350	7 660	663	162	11 253	1 229
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	68	(B)	(B)	8	(B)	(B)	746	7 048	258	355	10 253	343
4 YEARS	155	6 198	652	52	(B)	(B)	2 353	9 430	188	1 420	12 596	215
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	37	(B)	(B)	14	(B)	(B)	492	10 907	401	439	14 249	454
4 YEARS OR MORE	49	(B)	(B)	29	(B)	(B)	583	14 679	534	343	18 663	609

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 6. Work Experience and Mean Earnings in 1981—Civilians 16 to 64 Years Old, by Work Disability Status and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 16 TO 64 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	WITH A WORK DISABILITY						WITH NO WORK DISABILITY					
	ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS			ALL WORKERS			YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME WORKERS		
		MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS			MEAN EARNINGS	
	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)	NUMBER (THOUS)	VALUE (DOL.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOL.)
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
RELATIONSHIP TO FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER												
IN FAMILIES	1 444	9 217	209	328	11 059	517	41 511	7 965	47	18 249	12 694	68
HOUSEHOLDER	404	5 742	395	103	11 743	878	6 608	10 176	126	3 872	13 551	158
SPOUSE PRESENT	86	6 403	776	8	(B)	(B)	1 233	10 870	345	678	14 869	985
NO SPOUSE PRESENT	318	5 564	485	96	11 807	934	5 375	10 017	134	3 194	13 271	141
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	808	9 426	293	192	10 950	709	25 940	8 458	60	11 902	12 836	84
CHILD OF HOUSEHOLDER	180	3 515	451	23	(B)	(B)	7 883	4 613	80	1 999	10 578	180
OTHER RELATIVE OF HOUSEHOLDER	52	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	1 081	7 063	249	476	11 061	344
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	7	(B)	(B)	2	(B)	(B)	262	6 839	495	102	11 388	642
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	366	8 191	541	147	14 048	904	6 847	11 594	133	4 284	14 718	158
LIVING ALONE	288	8 983	632	120	13 820	1 014	4 319	12 725	173	2 966	15 215	199
MARITAL STATUS												
MARRIED	935	5 626	284	212	11 535	733	27 835	8 534	59	12 821	12 933	83
DIVORCED	293	7 118	491	108	12 661	726	4 899	11 461	146	3 257	14 080	165
WIDOWED	158	5 986	690	41	(B)	(B)	1 692	9 696	238	993	12 817	292
SEPARATED	98	4 971	765	18	(B)	(B)	1 617	8 794	257	830	12 648	372
NEVER MARRIED	361	5 843	491	97	12 410	1 105	12 377	6 937	86	4 734	12 877	140
VETERAN STATUS												
VETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
VIETNAM ERA	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
KOREAN CONFLICT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR II	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORLD WAR I AND OTHER SERVICE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONVETERAN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WITH INCOME	1 834	9 855	204	477	12 061	459	48 620	8 501	45	22 634	13 104	63
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	330	976	71	19	(B)	(B)	7 428	643	16	373	-330	203
$2,000 TO $3,999	313	1 839	85	18	(B)	(B)	5 667	2 384	17	353	2 640	70
$4,000 TO $5,999	288	3 128	143	31	(B)	(B)	5 347	4 103	25	836	4 779	43
$6,000 TO $7,999	215	4 519	219	28	(B)	(B)	5 359	6 101	29	2 214	6 790	27
$8,000 TO $9,999	170	6 798	272	69	(B)	(B)	5 035	8 088	32	2 954	8 602	22
$10,000 TO $14,999	270	9 466	261	139	10 981	193	10 258	11 209	31	7 781	11 656	26
$15,000 TO $24,999	217	15 840	450	152	17 360	336	7 762	17 179	56	6 584	17 544	52
$25,000 AND OVER	33	(B)	(B)	22	(B)	(B)	1 784	28 026	359	1 539	28 761	359
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	334	1 740	128	30	(B)	(B)	3 871	2 386	53	596	4 349	200
1.00 TO 1.24	122	3 231	284	12	(B)	(B)	1 670	4 182	94	465	6 468	160
1.25 TO 1.49	99	4 032	390	22	(B)	(B)	2 017	5 029	105	715	7 658	140
1.50 TO 1.99	204	4 620	381	45	(B)	(B)	4 531	5 718	80	1 846	8 659	93
2.00 AND OVER	1 078	7 793	303	367	13 557	512	36 531	9 842	55	19 013	14 138	69
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	232	3 965	471	30	(B)	(B)	1 351	4 559	251	281	11 677	919
FOOD STAMPS[1]	317	2 662	228	26	(B)	(B)	2 709	3 941	112	548	8 627	337
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	225	2 919	388	28	(B)	(B)	1 205	3 403	148	165	9 472	916
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	71	(B)	(B)	9	(B)	(B)	677	5 701	235	267	9 423	287
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	29	(B)	(B)	-	(B)	(B)	268	4 883	366	86	9 958	449

[1] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 7. Selected Characteristics of Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Age, and Sex

(PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MALE						FEMALE					
			WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED
65 TO 74 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	6 770	22.0	2 125	8.3	4 646	28.2	8 927	11.0	2 533	4.9	6 395	13.4
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN												
WHITE	6 075	22.6	1 870	8.5	4 205	29.0	8 092	11.1	2 160	5.2	5 882	13.3
BLACK	560	15.1	219	7.0	341	20.4	788	10.2	344	3.4	441	15.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	166	25.9	53	(B)	113	29.8	205	9.3	68	(B)	136	12.6
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	6 770	22.0	2 125	8.3	4 646	28.2	8 927	11.0	2 533	4.9	6 395	13.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 264	21.5	1 203	7.0	3 060	27.2	5 691	10.9	1 512	4.9	4 178	13.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 844	20.9	551	5.4	1 293	27.3	2 606	11.4	755	5.5	1 851	13.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 420	22.0	653	8.2	1 767	27.2	3 084	10.4	757	4.3	2 327	12.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 507	22.7	921	10.0	1 586	30.2	3 237	11.2	1 020	4.9	2 217	14.2
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	1 634	22.2	362	4.8	1 272	27.2	2 214	10.3	432	3.6	1 782	11.9
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 310	22.2	285	3.4	1 025	27.4	1 729	10.8	341	4.0	1 388	12.4
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	547	20.4	125	2.5	422	25.8	784	11.4	168	4.9	616	13.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	763	23.5	160	4.2	604	28.6	945	10.2	172	3.2	773	11.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	324	22.1	77	9.7	247	26.0	485	8.4	92	1.9	394	9.9
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 719	22.1	534	10.5	1 186	27.3	2 139	12.0	562	6.0	1 577	14.1
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	979	21.9	262	7.3	717	27.2	1 297	12.2	339	6.6	957	14.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	419	20.4	131	3.8	287	28.0	590	10.0	185	5.9	404	11.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	561	23.0	131	10.8	430	26.7	707	14.0	154	7.4	553	15.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	740	22.4	271	13.5	469	27.5	842	11.8	223	5.1	619	14.2
SOUTH: TOTAL	2 289	22.9	857	8.8	1 403	31.6	3 009	11.7	1 044	4.8	1 965	15.3
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 128	22.1	389	9.4	739	28.7	1 481	11.8	447	4.7	994	15.0
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	520	23.7	180	9.8	341	31.0	691	13.1	229	5.6	462	16.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	608	20.7	210	9.1	398	26.8	790	10.6	219	3.7	531	13.5
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 131	23.8	467	8.3	664	34.7	1 567	11.9	596	4.9	971	19.6
WEST: TOTAL	1 157	19.6	372	7.4	785	25.4	1 566	9.5	495	4.9	1 071	11.6
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	846	19.3	267	7.1	580	25.0	1 224	8.6	385	4.3	839	10.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	358	18.0	114	4.8	244	24.2	541	10.9	172	5.3	369	13.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	488	20.3	153	8.9	336	25.5	683	6.7	213	3.8	470	8.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	311	20.3	105	8.3	206	26.5	342	12.6	109	7.0	233	15.2
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 241	16.1	530	6.1	712	23.6	1 447	6.7	618	2.7	829	9.6
8 YEARS	1 114	19.5	379	6.0	735	30.3	1 398	8.4	418	5.8	980	9.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 161	18.9	436	7.7	725	25.0	1 876	9.9	510	4.0	1 066	12.7
4 YEARS	1 747	23.0	450	7.5	1 297	28.4	2 915	13.1	672	6.4	2 243	15.1
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	646	28.8	160	17.6	486	32.5	882	15.3	186	8.4	695	17.2
4 YEARS OR MORE	861	36.9	169	15.0	692	41.8	709	13.7	129	2.9	580	16.2
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP												
EMPLOYED	1 488	(X)	176	(X)	1 312	(X)	983	(X)	124	(X)	859	(X)
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	751	(X)	80	(X)	671	(X)	559	(X)	56	(X)	503	(X)
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KIND. WKRS.	227	(X)	19	(X)	208	(X)	114	(X)	6	(X)	108	(X)
SALARIED	149	(X)	11	(X)	138	(X)	88	(X)	2	(X)	87	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED	78	(X)	9	(X)	69	(X)	26	(X)	5	(X)	21	(X)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	289	(X)	36	(X)	253	(X)	76	(X)	11	(X)	65	(X)
SALARIED	208	(X)	16	(X)	192	(X)	50	(X)	4	(X)	45	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED	81	(X)	20	(X)	62	(X)	26	(X)	7	(X)	20	(X)
SALES WORKERS	145	(X)	18	(X)	127	(X)	109	(X)	12	(X)	97	(X)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	90	(X)	6	(X)	83	(X)	260	(X)	27	(X)	233	(X)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	372	(X)	38	(X)	334	(X)	87	(X)	14	(X)	72	(X)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	171	(X)	17	(X)	154	(X)	15	(X)	-	(X)	15	(X)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	192	(X)	14	(X)	138	(X)	55	(X)	11	(X)	44	(X)
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	83	(X)	10	(X)	73	(X)	51	(X)	11	(X)	40	(X)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	69	(X)	4	(X)	65	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	50	(X)	8	(X)	42	(X)	17	(X)	3	(X)	13	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS	211	(X)	26	(X)	185	(X)	317	(X)	50	(X)	267	(X)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	102	(X)	18	(X)	84	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	210	(X)	26	(X)	184	(X)	215	(X)	32	(X)	184	(X)
FARM WORKERS	154	(X)	32	(X)	122	(X)	20	(X)	3	(X)	17	(X)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	139	(X)	30	(X)	109	(X)	16	(X)	3	(X)	14	(X)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	15	(X)	2	(X)	13	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Selected Characteristics of Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Age, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MALE						FEMALE					
			WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED
65 TO 74 YEARS OLD--CONTINUED												
CURRENT CLASS OF WORKER												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	846	(X)	75	(X)	772	(X)	664	(X)	72	(X)	592	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	15	(X)	1	(X)	14	(X)	2	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	832	(X)	73	(X)	758	(X)	662	(X)	72	(X)	590	(X)
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	181	(X)	20	(X)	161	(X)	140	(X)	15	(X)	125	(X)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	24	(X)	3	(X)	21	(X)	19	(X)	3	(X)	16	(X)
STATE GOVERNMENT	35	(X)	5	(X)	31	(X)	22	(X)	-	(X)	22	(X)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	122	(X)	13	(X)	109	(X)	98	(X)	12	(X)	87	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	440	(X)	77	(X)	363	(X)	156	(X)	37	(X)	119	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	141	(X)	32	(X)	109	(X)	19	(X)	3	(X)	17	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	300	(X)	45	(X)	255	(X)	137	(X)	34	(X)	103	(X)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	17	(X)	3	(X)	14	(X)	20	(X)	-	(X)	20	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	2	(X)	1	(X)	2	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	15	(X)	2	(X)	12	(X)	16	(X)	-	(X)	16	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	43	(X)	9	(X)	35	(X)	139	(X)	37	(X)	101	(X)
WITH INCOME	6 727	(X)	2 116	(X)	4 611	(X)	6 789	(X)	2 495	(X)	6 293	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	109	(X)	52	(X)	56	(X)	716	(X)	213	(X)	503	(X)
$2,000 TO $3,999	698	(X)	334	(X)	364	(X)	2 718	(X)	956	(X)	1 762	(X)
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 128	(X)	513	(X)	615	(X)	1 968	(X)	617	(X)	1 352	(X)
$6,000 TO $7,999	993	(X)	353	(X)	639	(X)	1 006	(X)	280	(X)	726	(X)
$8,000 TO $9,999	834	(X)	241	(X)	593	(X)	701	(X)	151	(X)	550	(X)
$10,000 TO $14,999	1 324	(X)	366	(X)	958	(X)	900	(X)	167	(X)	733	(X)
$15,000 TO $24,999	964	(X)	176	(X)	788	(X)	567	(X)	77	(X)	490	(X)
$25,000 AND OVER	677	(X)	80	(X)	597	(X)	212	(X)	36	(X)	176	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME[1] .DOLLARS.	8 995	(X)	6 731	(X)	10 168	(X)	4 844	(X)	4 213	(X)	5 194	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	142	(X)	146	(X)	203	(X)	57	(X)	93	(X)	93	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 689	(X)	9 048	(X)	14 354	(X)	6 825	(X)	5 563	(X)	7 324	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS.	226	(X)	261	(X)	302	(X)	98	(X)	135	(X)	124	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	632	8.3	312	8.3	320	12.3	1 404	4.0	658	1.7	746	6.0
1.00 TO 1.24	421	6.2	213	5.6	207	8.9	872	8.1	339	3.8	533	10.8
1.25 TO 1.49	454	9.4	199	8.2	255	13.4	716	9.2	222	5.1	494	11.1
1.50 TO 1.99	924	13.7	364	7.0	560	18.1	1 249	11.3	378	8.1	871	12.6
2.00 AND OVER	4 340	28.6	1 036	11.7	3 304	33.9	4 686	13.9	937	6.2	3 750	15.8
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 988	17.4	1 977	7.9	4 011	22.2	8 137	9.5	2 344	5.0	5 794	11.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	251	3.8	166	2.3	85	6.7	662	1.2	395	-	268	3.0
FOOD STAMPS[2]	329	3.7	195	1.3	131	7.2	594	3.4	341	1.5	253	5.9
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	477	11.5	265	5.3	212	19.2	1 010	3.8	520	1.1	490	6.7
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	95	2.9	55	(B)	40	(B)	285	6.8	150	6.1	135	7.8
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	49	(B)	20	(B)	29	(B)	149	13.3	56	(B)	93	17.1

[1] SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.
[2] IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 7. Selected Characteristics of Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Age, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MALE						FEMALE					
			WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED
65 TO 69 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	3 909	26.4	1 251	8.2	2 659	34.9	4 893	14.5	1 310	6.5	3 583	17.4
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN												
WHITE	3 501	27.2	1 098	8.8	2 403	35.5	4 403	14.6	1 123	6.9	3 280	17.3
BLACK	320	17.3	129	4.2	191	26.3	439	13.4	174	4.5	266	19.2
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	104	27.3	37	(B)	67	(B)	117	11.6	38	(B)	79	14.7
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	3 909	26.4	1 251	8.2	2 659	34.9	4 893	14.5	1 310	6.5	3 583	17.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 495	26.3	726	6.6	1 769	34.4	3 115	14.7	816	6.6	2 299	17.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 094	24.7	343	5.2	751	33.6	1 419	14.6	393	7.5	1 026	17.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 401	27.6	383	7.8	1 018	35.0	1 696	14.8	423	5.8	1 273	17.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 414	26.5	524	10.5	890	35.9	1 777	14.1	493	6.3	1 284	17.0
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	914	26.5	225	4.4	689	33.7	1 210	14.2	215	6.0	995	16.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	736	27.6	176	2.6	560	35.5	933	15.2	179	6.3	754	17.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	302	25.6	79	1.8	223	32.7	438	15.5	95	8.1	343	17.6
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	434	29.7	97	3.1	337	37.3	495	14.9	84	4.3	412	17.1
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	177	22.1	49	(B)	129	26.2	278	10.8	37	(B)	241	11.7
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	1 013	27.4	302	11.3	711	34.2	1 209	15.7	310	3.2	898	18.3
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	616	26.5	156	5.5	460	33.7	737	16.5	196	9.6	541	19.0
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	262	23.9	74	(B)	188	32.4	316	13.3	99	9.4	216	15.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	354	28.5	82	6.4	272	34.6	421	19.0	97	9.8	325	21.7
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	397	28.7	146	17.6	251	35.2	472	14.4	114	5.9	358	17.1
SOUTH: TOTAL	1 330	26.2	519	7.9	811	38.0	1 600	15.3	524	6.3	1 075	19.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	674	25.7	241	6.0	433	35.6	771	15.5	237	6.2	534	19.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	330	28.0	124	10.3	206	38.7	374	16.2	114	7.7	260	19.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	344	23.5	118	5.6	227	32.9	397	14.9	123	4.9	274	19.3
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	657	26.7	278	7.9	379	40.6	828	15.1	287	6.4	541	19.7
WEST: TOTAL	652	24.9	205	8.5	446	32.4	874	11.6	260	5.2	614	14.3
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	469	24.9	153	10.1	316	32.0	674	11.0	204	4.6	470	13.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	201	20.4	67	(B)	134	29.1	291	12.4	85	4.5	207	15.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	268	28.2	86	15.7	182	34.2	383	10.0	120	4.7	263	12.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	183	25.0	51	(B)	132	33.4	200	13.3	56	(B)	144	15.6
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	648	19.5	281	5.8	367	29.9	673	9.4	271	4.9	402	12.4
8 YEARS	559	18.5	212	5.3	347	24.6	687	13.4	207	8.4	480	15.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	680	21.4	263	6.4	417	30.9	881	11.0	269	5.2	613	14.5
4 YEARS	1 117	26.3	289	8.0	828	32.7	1 776	16.9	407	8.4	1 369	19.4
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	388	36.8	107	17.3	282	43.7	486	18.7	93	9.4	392	21.0
4 YEARS OR MORE	917	42.7	98	17.0	819	48.7	390	16.3	64	(B)	327	18.6
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP												
EMPLOYED	1 031	(X)	103	(X)	929	(X)	707	(X)	85	(X)	622	(X)
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	530	(X)	50	(X)	480	(X)	403	(X)	42	(X)	362	(X)
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KIND. WKRS.	156	(X)	15	(X)	140	(X)	82	(X)	4	(X)	78	(X)
SALARIED	112	(X)	10	(X)	102	(X)	69	(X)	1	(X)	68	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED	44	(X)	5	(X)	38	(X)	13	(X)	3	(X)	10	(X)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	202	(X)	21	(X)	181	(X)	64	(X)	9	(X)	55	(X)
SALARIED	152	(X)	10	(X)	142	(X)	43	(X)	4	(X)	39	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED	50	(X)	11	(X)	39	(X)	21	(X)	5	(X)	16	(X)
SALES WORKERS	108	(X)	10	(X)	98	(X)	78	(X)	10	(X)	68	(X)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	64	(X)	3	(X)	61	(X)	180	(X)	19	(X)	161	(X)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	258	(X)	19	(X)	239	(X)	63	(X)	6	(X)	57	(X)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	120	(X)	10	(X)	109	(X)	13	(X)	-	(X)	13	(X)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	108	(X)	7	(X)	100	(X)	37	(X)	3	(X)	34	(X)
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	56	(X)	3	(X)	52	(X)	33	(X)	3	(X)	30	(X)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	52	(X)	4	(X)	48	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	31	(X)	2	(X)	29	(X)	13	(X)	3	(X)	10	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS	142	(X)	12	(X)	130	(X)	225	(X)	35	(X)	190	(X)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	68	(X)	12	(X)	55	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	141	(X)	12	(X)	129	(X)	157	(X)	22	(X)	134	(X)
FARM WORKERS	102	(X)	22	(X)	80	(X)	16	(X)	3	(X)	13	(X)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	92	(X)	20	(X)	72	(X)	12	(X)	3	(X)	10	(X)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	10	(X)	2	(X)	8	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Selected Characteristics of Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Age, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MALE						FEMALE					
			WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED
65 TO 69 YEARS OLD--CONTINUED												
CURRENT CLASS OF WORKER												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	612	(X)	38	(X)	574	(X)	483	(X)	50	(X)	433	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	12	(X)	1	(X)	11	(X)	2	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	601	(X)	37	(X)	564	(X)	481	(X)	50	(X)	431	(X)
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	122	(X)	13	(X)	108	(X)	116	(X)	12	(X)	104	(X)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	14	(X)	1	(X)	14	(X)	19	(X)	3	(X)	16	(X)
STATE GOVERNMENT	28	(X)	5	(X)	24	(X)	18	(X)	-	(X)	17	(X)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	79	(X)	8	(X)	71	(X)	80	(X)	9	(X)	71	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	280	(X)	48	(X)	232	(X)	94	(X)	23	(X)	70	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	92	(X)	20	(X)	72	(X)	12	(X)	3	(X)	10	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	189	(X)	29	(X)	160	(X)	81	(X)	21	(X)	60	(X)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	15	(X)	3	(X)	12	(X)	13	(X)	-	(X)	13	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	1	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)	-	(X)	4	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	15	(X)	2	(X)	12	(X)	9	(X)	-	(X)	9	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	32	(X)	7	(X)	25	(X)	86	(X)	22	(X)	64	(X)
WITH INCOME	3 878	(X)	1 243	(X)	2 634	(X)	4 806	(X)	1 287	(X)	3 519	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	60	(X)	29	(X)	32	(X)	441	(X)	130	(X)	311	(X)
$2,000 TO $3,999	368	(X)	190	(X)	177	(X)	1 476	(X)	506	(X)	971	(X)
$4,000 TO $5,999	551	(X)	281	(X)	270	(X)	1 002	(X)	283	(X)	719	(X)
$6,000 TO $7,999	526	(X)	204	(X)	322	(X)	496	(X)	133	(X)	363	(X)
$8,000 TO $9,999	447	(X)	134	(X)	313	(X)	389	(X)	91	(X)	298	(X)
$10,000 TO $14,999	813	(X)	229	(X)	584	(X)	523	(X)	96	(X)	428	(X)
$15,000 TO $24,999	645	(X)	122	(X)	522	(X)	341	(X)	33	(X)	308	(X)
$25,000 AND OVER	468	(X)	93	(X)	415	(X)	138	(X)	17	(X)	121	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME[1] .DOLLARS	9 936	(X)	6 994	(X)	11 489	(X)	4 824	(X)	4 052	(X)	5 190	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	210	(X)	236	(X)	258	(X)	81	(X)	126	(X)	136	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	13 717	(X)	9 649	(X)	15 629	(X)	6 963	(X)	5 454	(X)	7 514	(X)
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	309	(X)	385	(X)	406	(X)	133	(X)	180	(X)	167	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	381	10.0	179	6.1	171	14.2	729	5.0	350	2.0	379	7.7
1.00 TO 1.24	217	8.6	115	5.2	102	12.3	415	10.0	156	4.4	259	13.4
1.25 TO 1.49	200	11.9	109	1.1	91	24.8	341	13.1	108	6.8	253	15.8
1.50 TO 1.99	490	16.5	211	4.8	279	25.4	646	13.0	183	9.1	463	14.6
2.00 AND OVER	2 652	32.9	636	12.2	2 016	39.4	2 739	18.2	510	9.3	2 229	20.2
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 311	20.3	1 137	7.2	2 174	27.2	4 341	12.0	1 200	6.6	3 141	14.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	120	2.6	91	0.9	30	(B)	335	0.6	199	0.1	135	1.4
FOOD STAMPS[2]	182	4.3	114	1.8	67	(B)	317	3.8	182	2.0	135	6.2
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	263	11.2	148	4.2	116	20.2	550	4.3	268	1.4	282	6.9
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	43	(B)	21	(B)	22	(B)	110	7.2	67	(B)	43	(B)
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	25	(B)	13	(B)	12	(B)	70	(B)	24	(B)	46	(B)

[1]SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.
[2]IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Table 7. Selected Characteristics of Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Age, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MALE						FEMALE					
			WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED
70 TO 74 YEARS OLD												
TOTAL	2 861	16.0	874	8.4	1 987	19.3	4 035	6.8	1 223	3.1	2 812	8.4
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN												
WHITE	2 574	16.5	772	7.9	1 802	20.2	3 638	6.9	1 037	3.3	2 602	8.3
BLACK	240	12.2	90	11.1	150	12.9	346	4.2	171	2.2	175	10.1
SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	62	(B)	16	(B)	46	(B)	87	4.3	31	(B)	57	(B)
REGION AND RESIDENCE												
UNITED STATES: TOTAL	2 861	16.0	874	8.4	1 987	19.3	4 035	6.8	1 223	3.1	2 812	8.4
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 768	16.8	477	7.7	1 291	17.4	2 575	6.3	696	2.8	1 879	7.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	750	15.3	207	6.5	542	18.6	1 187	7.7	362	3.2	825	9.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 019	16.4	270	8.7	749	16.5	1 388	5.1	334	2.3	1 054	8.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 093	17.9	397	9.3	696	22.8	1 460	7.8	527	3.6	933	10.2
NORTHEAST: TOTAL	721	16.7	138	5.3	583	19.4	1 004	5.5	217	1.2	786	6.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	574	15.3	109	4.8	465	17.8	796	5.6	162	1.6	634	6.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	245	15.3	46	(B)	198	18.0	346	6.2	73	(B)	273	7.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	329	15.4	62	(B)	267	17.6	450	5.1	89	2.2	361	5.8
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	147	22.1	29	(B)	118	25.8	208	5.2	55	(B)	153	7.0
NORTH CENTRAL: TOTAL	706	14.5	232	9.4	475	17.1	930	7.2	252	3.3	678	8.7
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	363	14.0	107	10.0	256	15.7	560	6.4	143	2.5	417	7.8
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	157	14.5	58	(B)	99	19.6	274	6.3	86	1.9	188	8.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	206	13.6	49	(B)	157	13.2	286	6.6	57	(B)	229	7.4
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	343	15.1	125	8.8	218	18.7	371	8.4	109	4.3	261	10.1
SOUTH: TOTAL	929	18.2	337	10.2	592	22.8	1 409	7.5	519	3.2	890	10.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	484	16.6	148	11.8	336	18.9	670	7.6	210	2.9	460	9.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	190	16.1	56	(B)	135	19.2	317	9.5	115	3.6	202	12.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	264	17.0	92	13.7	172	18.7	353	5.9	95	2.2	258	7.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	475	19.8	189	8.9	285	27.0	739	7.5	309	3.4	430	10.4
WEST: TOTAL	505	12.8	167	6.2	338	16.0	692	6.8	234	4.5	457	8.0
INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	377	12.5	114	3.1	263	16.5	550	5.6	181	4.0	369	6.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	157	15.0	47	(B)	110	18.2	250	9.1	88	6.1	162	10.7
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	220	10.7	67	(B)	153	15.3	300	2.6	93	2.0	207	2.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	128	13.7	54	(B)	74	(B)	142	11.6	53	(B)	89	14.7
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED												
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	594	13.3	249	6.5	345	16.6	774	4.3	347	1.0	427	7.0
8 YEARS	355	12.4	167	7.0	189	14.7	731	3.5	211	3.2	500	3.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	480	14.3	173	9.8	307	16.9	695	8.5	241	4.9	454	10.4
4 YEARS	631	17.1	161	6.5	470	20.7	1 139	7.1	265	3.2	874	8.2
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	257	17.3	54	(B)	204	17.1	396	11.1	93	7.4	303	12.3
4 YEARS OR MORE	344	27.3	71	(B)	273	31.2	329	10.6	66	(B)	253	13.0
CURRENT OCCUPATION GROUP												
EMPLOYED	487	(X)	74	(X)	383	(X)	276	(X)	38	(X)	237	(X)
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	221	(X)	30	(X)	191	(X)	155	(X)	15	(X)	141	(X)
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KIND. WKRS.	71	(X)	4	(X)	68	(X)	32	(X)	2	(X)	30	(X)
SALARIED	37	(X)	-	(X)	37	(X)	20	(X)	1	(X)	19	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED	34	(X)	3	(X)	31	(X)	13	(X)	2	(X)	11	(X)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	88	(X)	15	(X)	73	(X)	12	(X)	2	(X)	10	(X)
SALARIED	56	(X)	6	(X)	50	(X)	6	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED	31	(X)	9	(X)	23	(X)	5	(X)	1	(X)	4	(X)
SALES WORKERS	37	(X)	8	(X)	29	(X)	31	(X)	2	(X)	29	(X)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	25	(X)	3	(X)	22	(X)	80	(X)	8	(X)	72	(X)
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	115	(X)	19	(X)	95	(X)	23	(X)	8	(X)	15	(X)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	51	(X)	7	(X)	45	(X)	2	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT	44	(X)	6	(X)	37	(X)	18	(X)	8	(X)	9	(X)
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	27	(X)	6	(X)	20	(X)	18	(X)	8	(X)	9	(X)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	17	(X)	-	(X)	17	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	19	(X)	6	(X)	13	(X)	3	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS	69	(X)	14	(X)	55	(X)	93	(X)	15	(X)	77	(X)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	-	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	34	(X)	6	(X)	28	(X)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	69	(X)	14	(X)	55	(X)	59	(X)	10	(X)	49	(X)
FARM WORKERS	52	(X)	10	(X)	41	(X)	8	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	47	(X)	10	(X)	37	(X)	6	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	5	(X)	-	(X)	5	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: THE METROPOLITAN POPULATION IS BASED ON STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AS DEFINED IN THE 1970 CENSUS AND DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SUBSEQUENT ADDITIONS OR CHANGES.

Table 7. Selected Characteristics of Persons 65 to 74 Years Old, by Work Disability Status, Age, and Sex—Continued

(PERSONS 65 TO 74 YEARS OLD AS OF MARCH 1982. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	MALE						FEMALE					
			WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY				WITH A WORK DISABILITY		WITH NO WORK DISABILITY	
	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED	NUMBER (THOUS.)	PERCENT EMPLOYED
70 TO 74 YEARS OLD--CONTINUED												
CURRENT CLASS OF WORKER												
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	234	(X)	37	(X)	197	(X)	181	(X)	22	(X)	159	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	3	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	231	(X)	37	(X)	194	(X)	181	(X)	22	(X)	159	(X)
GOVERNMENT WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	59	(X)	7	(X)	52	(X)	23	(X)	3	(X)	20	(X)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	10	(X)	2	(X)	8	(X)	1	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)
STATE GOVERNMENT	7	(X)	-	(X)	7	(X)	3	(X)	-	(X)	3	(X)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	43	(X)	5	(X)	38	(X)	18	(X)	2	(X)	16	(X)
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	160	(X)	29	(X)	131	(X)	62	(X)	13	(X)	49	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	49	(X)	12	(X)	37	(X)	7	(X)	-	(X)	7	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	111	(X)	16	(X)	95	(X)	55	(X)	13	(X)	42	(X)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	2	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	7	(X)	-	(X)	7	(X)
IN AGRICULTURE	2	(X)	-	(X)	2	(X)	1	(X)	-	(X)	1	(X)
IN NONAGRICULTURAL INDUSTRIES	-	(X)	-	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)	-	(X)	6	(X)
INCOME OF PERSONS IN 1981												
WITHOUT INCOME	12	(X)	2	(X)	10	(X)	52	(X)	15	(X)	37	(X)
WITH INCOME	2 849	(X)	872	(X)	1 977	(X)	3 982	(X)	1 208	(X)	2 774	(X)
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	49	(X)	24	(X)	25	(X)	275	(X)	83	(X)	193	(X)
$2,000 TO $3,999	330	(X)	144	(X)	187	(X)	1 242	(X)	452	(X)	791	(X)
$4,000 TO $5,999	377	(X)	232	(X)	145	(X)	966	(X)	334	(X)	633	(X)
$6,000 TO $7,999	466	(X)	149	(X)	317	(X)	511	(X)	147	(X)	363	(X)
$8,000 TO $9,999	387	(X)	106	(X)	281	(X)	312	(X)	60	(X)	252	(X)
$10,000 TO $14,999	512	(X)	137	(X)	375	(X)	377	(X)	71	(X)	305	(X)
$15,000 TO $24,999	319	(X)	53	(X)	266	(X)	226	(X)	44	(X)	182	(X)
$25,000 AND OVER	209	(X)	27	(X)	182	(X)	74	(X)	18	(X)	55	(X)
MEDIAN INCOME[1] ..DOLLARS..	7 979	(X)	6 389	(X)	8 778	(X)	4 866	(X)	4 350	(X)	5 198	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	177	(X)	216	(X)	225	(X)	79	(X)	120	(X)	127	(X)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS..	11 286	(X)	8 188	(X)	12 648	(X)	6 657	(X)	5 680	(X)	7 082	(X)
STANDARD ERROR ..DOLLARS..	325	(X)	310	(X)	442	(X)	144	(X)	202	(X)	186	(X)
RATIO OF INCOME OF FAMILIES OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS TO POVERTY LEVEL IN 1981												
LESS THAN 1.00	281	6.2	133	4.5	148	7.7	675	3.0	308	1.4	367	4.3
1.00 TO 1.24	203	3.7	98	1.7	105	5.6	457	6.3	183	3.2	275	8.4
1.25 TO 1.49	254	7.4	90	8.1	164	7.0	358	5.2	113	3.4	241	6.1
1.50 TO 1.99	435	10.5	153	9.9	282	10.9	600	9.4	192	7.1	408	10.4
2.00 AND OVER	1 688	21.8	400	10.9	1 288	25.1	1 948	7.8	427	2.5	1 521	9.3
RECIPIENCY, COVERAGE, AND HOUSING STATUS OF PERSONS IN 1981												
RECEIVING--												
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 677	13.9	840	8.7	1 837	16.3	3 796	6.7	1 144	3.4	2 653	8.2
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	131	5.0	73	4.0	56	(B)	328	1.9	195	-	133	4.7
FOOD STAMPS[2]	144	3.0	80	0.7	63	(B)	277	2.9	159	1.0	118	5.6
COVERED BY--												
MEDICAID	213	11.8	117	6.6	96	18.0	460	3.3	252	0.8	208	6.4
RESIDING IN--												
PUBLIC HOUSING	52	(B)	34	(B)	18	(B)	144	6.4	83	6.7	62	(B)
SUBSIDIZED HOUSING	25	(B)	8	(B)	16	(B)	79	5.7	32	(B)	46	(B)

[1]SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.
[2]IN A HOUSEHOLD WHICH RECEIVED FOOD STAMPS.

Appendix A. Related Sources of Data

The Federal Government has sponsored a number of household surveys since the mid-1960's which provide information on the labor force and other characteristics of persons with a disability. The first major survey to provide estimates of the number and characteristics of persons with a work disability was the 1966 Social Security Survey of Disabled Adults. Other major Social Security Administration (SSA) surveys followed in 1972 and 1978. These SSA surveys obtained very detailed information on the economic, social, and health situations of persons with a work disability. Persons were classified as to their work disability status according to their responses to the following questions:

1. Does your health or condition limit the kind or amount of work you can do?
2. Does your health or condition keep you from working altogether?
3. Are you now able to do the same kind of work you did before your work limitation began?
4. Are you now able to work full time or can you work only part time?
5. Are you now able to work regularly or can you only work occasionally or irregularly?

The classification scheme included the following categories of work disability status:

Severe. Unable to work altogether or unable to work regularly.

Occupational. Able to work regularly but unable to do same work as before onset of limitation or unable to work full time.

Secondary. Limited in the kind or amount of work that can be done, but able to work regularly at a full-time job and able to do same work as before.

The results of the 1966, 1972, and 1978 SSA surveys are summarized in tables A-1 and A-2[1]. Table A-1 shows that the overall prevalence rate declined from 1966 to 1972 but returned to its original level in 1978. In contrast, the prevalence rate for severe cases rose sharply over both periods. Table A-2 shows that the labor force participation rate of persons with a work disability declined by about one-third over the 1966-78 period. Part, but not all of this decline may be explained by the fact that persons with a severe limitation made up an increasing proportion of all persons with a work disability.

The SSA surveys are the only Federal surveys which have had work disability status as the primary focus, but a number of general purpose surveys have included questions about work disability status. Some of the more important of these surveys include the (1) 1967 Survey of Economic Opportunity (SEO), (2) 1970 census, (3) 1976 Survey of Income and Education (SIE), (4) 1980 census, and (5) the 1981 and 1982 March Supplements to the Current Population Survey (CPS). The inclusion of disability questions on the CPS March Supplement is a new development which came about as part of a revised method of asking persons about the possible receipt of disability income.

Tables A-3 and A-4 present selected data from the various general purpose surveys on the prevalence of work disability and on the labor force participation rate of persons with a work disability. The wordings of the disability questions which were asked in the various surveys are:

1967 SEO

1. Does ...'s health -
   A. Limit the kind of work ... can do?
   B. Limit the amount of work ... can do?
   C. Keep ... from working?
2. How long has ... been limited in this way?

1970 census

1. Does this person have a health or physical condition which limits the *kind* or *amount* of work he can do at a job?
2. Does his health or physical condition keep him from holding any job at all?
3. How long has he been limited in his ability to work?

1976 SIE

1. Does ...'s health condition—physical, emotional or mental—limit the kind or amount of work ... can do?
2. Does ...'s health keep ... from working at a job at all?

[1] As is the case with all sample surveys, the estimates from the surveys described here are subject to sampling error. Sampling error is the term used to indicate that estimates based on a sample may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained from a complete census.

Table A-1. Social Security Survey Estimates of the Prevalence of Work Disability, for Persons 18 to 64 Years Old, by Sex: 1966, 1972, and 1978

Year and sex	Percent with a work disability			
	With any work disability	With a severe work disability	With an occupational work disability	With a secondary work disability[1]
1966				
Both sexes	17.2	5.9	4.9	6.4
Male	17.2	4.7	4.9	7.6
Female	17.2	7.0	4.8	5.4
1972[2]				
Both sexes	14.3	7.0	3.2	4.1
Male	13.6	5.7	3.7	4.2
Female	15.0	8.3	2.7	4.0
1978				
Both sexes	17.2	8.6	3.8	4.8
Male	16.1	7.5	4.3	4.3
Female	18.4	9.7	3.4	5.3

[1] In each of the surveys, women with no work limitation but with a housework limitation were classified as having a secondary work limitation.

[2] Universe consists of noninstitutional persons 20 to 64 years old.

Table A-2. Social Security Survey Estimates of Labor Force Participation Rates, for Persons 18 to 64 Years Old With a Work Disability, by Sex: 1966, 1972, and 1978

Year and sex	Labor force participation rate			
	With any work disability	With a severe work disability	With an occupational work disability	With a secondary work disability[1]
1966				
Both sexes	52.1	19.2	65.1	72.6
Male	73.7	26.7	95.1	88.9
Female	32.6	14.7	37.2	51.9
1972[2]				
Both sexes	47.9	17.6	77.7	76.7
Male	65.1	24.2	94.7	94.0
Female	33.8	13.6	56.8	39.0
1978				
Both sexes	44.2	13.6	78.2	71.4
Male	59.7	19.4	94.4	94.6
Female	30.8	9.2	57.8	53.0

[1] In each of the surveys, women with no work limitation but with a housework limitation were classified as having a secondary work limitation.

[2] Universe consists of noninstitutional persons 20 to 64 years old.

1980 census

Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition which has lasted for 6 or more months and which

1. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?
2. Prevents this person from working at a job?

There are very substantial, and not easily explainable, differences in the prevalence rates shown in tables A-1 and A-3. In general, the SSA surveys produced the highest estimates of prevalence and the census and CPS surveys produced the lowest, with the SEO and SIE estimates somewhere in between. There are, of course, differences among the surveys in question wording, survey design, and in the emphasis given in training and field operations to the importance of collecting accurate information on disability status, but the size of the differentials in prevalence estimates still seems surprising. It might be useful to take a little closer look at two surveys which were conducted within 2 years of each other: the 1978 SSA survey and the 1980 census.

Table A-3. Selected Estimates of the Prevalence of Work Disability, for Persons 16 to 64 Years Old, by Sex: 1967 to 1982

Year and sex	Percent with a work disability		
	Total	Complete (not able to work)	Partial (able to work)
1967 SEO[1]:			
Both sexes	14.0	5.2	8.8
Male	14.0	(NA)	(NA)
Female	14.0	(NA)	(NA)
1970 census:			
Both sexes	9.4	3.8	5.6
Male	10.2	3.2	7.0
Female	8.6	4.4	4.2
1976 SIE[2]:			
Both sexes	13.3	5.8	7.5
Male	13.3	5.1	8.2
Female	13.3	6.4	6.9
1980 census[3]:			
Both sexes	8.5	4.4	4.2
Male	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
March 1981 CPS[4]:			
Both sexes	9.0	(NA)	(NA)
Male	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
Female	8.5	(NA)	(NA)
March 1982 CPS[4]:			
Both sexes	8.9	(NA)	(NA)
Male	9.3	(NA)	(NA)
Female	8.5	(NA)	(NA)

NA Not available.

[1]Universe consists of noninstitutional persons 17 to 64 years old.
[2]Universe consists of noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years old.
[3]Data by sex not yet available.
[4]The CPS disability item does not provide information on the number of persons prevented from working.

Table A-4. Selected Estimates of Labor Force Participation Rates, for Persons 16 to 64 Years Old With a Work Disability, by Sex: 1967 to 1982

Year and sex	Labor force participation rate
1967 SEO[1]:	
Both sexes	(NA)
Male	(NA)
Female	(NA)
1970 census:	
Both sexes	46.2
Male	63.4
Female	27.3
1976 SIE[2]:	
Both sexes	43.7
Male	57.0
Female	31.2
1980 census[3]:	
Both sexes	37.9
Male	(NA)
Female	(NA)
March 1981 CPS[4]:	
Both sexes	33.0
Male	41.8
Female	23.5
March 1982 CPS[4]:	
Both sexes	32.8
Male	41.5
Female	23.7

NA Not available.

[1]Universe consists of noninstitutional persons 17 to 64 years old.
[2]Universe consists of noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years old.
[3]Data by sex not yet available.
[4]The CPS disability item does not provide information on the number of persons prevented from working.

1978 SSA

Noninstitutional persons 18 to 64 years of age . 127.0 million
With a work disability . . . . . 21.9 million
In the labor force . . . . . 9.7 million

1980 census

Noninstitutional persons 16 to 64 years of age . 144.7 million
With a work disability . . . . . 12.3 million
In the labor force . . . . . 4.7 million

The 1978 SSA survey estimate of the number of persons with a work disability is 9.6 million higher than the 1980 census estimate even though the SSA base was considerably smaller than the census base. One partial explanation that might be offered is the possibility that the additional persons identified in the SSA survey are those with very marginal disabilities. The data on labor force participation rates argue against this hypothesis, however. If the additional persons identified by the SSA survey had only marginal disabilities, then the labor force participation rate of persons with a work disability should be much higher in the SSA survey than in the census survey. In fact, the labor force participation rates in the two surveys are fairly close (44.2) percent in the SSA; 38.1 percent in the census).

The large differences in survey estimates of work disability prevalence are a matter of concern, of course, but the goals and purpose of one survey are not necessarily those of another. The basic purpose of the SSA survey program is to obtain very detailed information about the health, work, social, and economic characteristics associated with work disability. The basic reason for including disability questions in census questionnaires is to provide data for States, counties, localities, and neighborhoods, and for population subgroups which could not be separately identified in surveys with smaller samples. Finally, the importance of the inclusion of disability questions in the March Supplements to the CPS is that it will make it possible to develop a time series which will provide basic data on the labor force status, income, earnings, and poverty status of persons with a work disability.

CONCLUSION

A review of past survey results suggests that responses to questions about work disability status are sensitive to differences in question wording and survey design. For this reason, the modification of the CPS annual March Supplement to include a question about disability status may prove highly useful. This development will make it possible to provide annual estimates based on a survey which is likely to exhibit considerable constancy in wording and design.

Appendix B. Definitions and Explanations

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 871,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in a SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, *Number of Inhabitants,* PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

North Central:

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Householder. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," or "family," indicates that the household, or family, is maintained by a husband and wife.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as a guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children under 18 years of age. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children of the householder. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household or (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male householders and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female householders. A male householder was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" included married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flashcard" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Work disability. Persons were classified as having a work disability if they met any of the following criteria:

1. With a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do. (See items 59A and 59B on the facsimile of Form CPS-665-Income Supplement.)
2. With a service-connected disability or ever retired or left a job for health reasons. (See items 60A and 60B on the facsimile of Form CPS-665-Income Supplement.)
3. Did not work in survey week because of long-term physical or mental illness or disability which prevents the performance of any kind of work.
4. Did not work at all in 1981 because ill or disabled.
5. Under 65 years of age and covered by Medicare.
6. Under 65 years of age and a recipient of SSI (Supplemental Security Income).

Veteran status. A "veteran," as defined in this publication, is a male who has served but is not now serving on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States. Information on veteran status was obtained only for males, not for females.

Occupation, industry and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week. The occupation and industry groupings included in this report were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12,1982 did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, and painting or repairing own home) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week containing March 12,1982, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a

job from which they had been laid off, or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, who were attending school or were unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in 1981 from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or other investments which pay interest); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that some farm families receive noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median. The medians for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons with income.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for families and unrelated individuals are based on all families and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons with income.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by Federal Interagency Committees in 1969 and 1980. The poverty index provides a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size and number of children under 18 years old.

Food stamps. Food stamps are distributed through State and local welfare offices. The program is Federally funded and is administered by the Food and Nutrition Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The CPS questions on food stamps identify households in which one or more of the

current members received food stamps during the previous year.

Public or other subsidized housing. There are several housing programs designed for families of low income. Among these, the most important are Low Rent Public Housing and Sections 8, 236, and 101 (rent supplements) of the U.S. Housing Act. Low rent public housing projects are owned, managed, and administered by a local housing authority. Partial financing may be provided by the State or the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Participation in public housing is determined by two factors: program eligibility and the availability of housing. Income standards for initial and continuing occupancy vary by local housing authority, although the limits are constrained by Federal guidelines. Rental charges, which, in turn, define net benefits, are set by a Federal statute not to exceed 25 percent of net monthly money income. A recipient unit can either be a family of two or more related persons or an individual who is handicapped, elderly, or displaced by urban renewal or natural disaster.

Two of the more common programs in which Federal, State, and local funds are used to subsidize private sector housing are Sections 8 and 101, rent supplement plans. The difference between the "fair market" rent and the rent charged to the tenant is paid to the owner by a government agency. Under an interest reduction program (e.g., Section 236), the amount of interest paid on the mortgage by the owner is reduced so that subsequent savings can be passed along to low-income tenants in the form of lower rent charges.

There were two questions dealing with public and low-cost housing on the March CPS supplement questionnaire. The first question identified residence in a housing unit owned by a public agency. The second question identified beneficiaries who were not living in public housing projects, but who were paying lower rent because of a government subsidy.

Medicaid. The Medicaid Program is administered by State agencies through grants from the Health Care Financing Administration of the Department of Health and Human Services. Funding for medical assistance payments consists of a combination of Federal, State, and in some cases, local funds.

Medicaid is for the most part a categorical program with complex eligibility rules which vary from State to State. There are two basic groups of eligible individuals: the categorically eligible and the medically needy. The major categorically eligible groups are all Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) recipients and most Supplemental Security Income (SSI) recipients.

The Medicaid question of the March CPS attempted to identify all adults who were covered by Medicaid at *any* time during 1981. The term "covered" means enrolled in the Medicaid program, i.e., had a Medicaid medical assistance card or incurred medical bills which were paid for by Medicaid. In order to be counted, the person *did not* have to receive medical care paid for by Medicaid.

Medicare. The Medicare Program consists of two separate but complementary health plans designed to provide adequate medical care for the aged and disabled. The Basic Hospital Insurance Plan (Part A) provides basic protection against the costs of hospital and related post-hospital services. This plan also covers many persons under 65 years old who receive Social Security or Railroad Retirement benefits based on long-term disability. Part A is financed jointly by employers and employees through Social Security payroll deductions. Qualified persons 65 years old and over who are not otherwise eligible for Part A benefits may pay premiums directly to obtain this coverage. The Medical Insurance Plan (Part B) is a voluntary plan which builds upon the hospital insurance protection provided by the basic plan. It provides insurance protection covering physicians' and surgeons' services and a variety of medical and other health services received either in hospitals or on an ambulatory basis. It is financed through monthly premium payments (about $10.00 per month in 1981) by each enrollee and subsidized by Federal general revenue funds.

The Medicare question on the March CPS attempted to identify all persons 15 years old and over who were covered by Medicare at any time during 1981. The term "covered" means enrolled in the Medicare Program. In order to be counted, the person *did not* necessarily have to receive medical care paid for by Medicare.

Employer- or union-provided group health insurance plans. The March CPS collected a limited amount of information on employer- and union-provided group health insurance for civilian persons 15 years old and over who worked during 1981. Workers who participated in group health insurance plans of any kind were asked whether or not their employer or union helped pay for all, part, or none of the health insurance premium for 1981.

Employer- or union-provided pension plans. Civilian persons 15 years old and over who worked during 1981 were asked about their participation in pension plans provided by employers or unions.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, and the symbol "NA" means not available.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census.

Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations. In the March 1982 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 61,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1982, the income data were incomplete for about 28 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 34 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Appendix C. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Estimates in this report are derived from data obtained in the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census. The majority of the estimates are calculated using data from the March 1982 CPS, and certain estimates data are from the March 1981 CPS.

Current Population Survey (CPS). The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and over in each sample household. In March, supplementary questions are asked about income, and this data combined with the regular March CPS, serves as a source of information on labor force status and other characteristics of noninstitutional persons with a work disability.

In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one sample person of Spanish origin.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The monthly CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,148 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 60,500 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number, about 2,500 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods. Note: Numbers reflect the initial size of the CPS sample, and do not include enlargements for Spanish households.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates are based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces.

The independent population estimates used in this report are based on the 1980 decennial census.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Estimates based on a sample may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness to provide correct information on the part of respondents, inability to recall information, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
March 1982	629	58,000	2,500
March 1981	629	63,000	3,000

[1]These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, is about 7 percent. It is known that CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variations that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals, ranges that include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these surveyed under essentially the same general conditions using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average result of all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included within the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses are: 1) the population parameters are identical or 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the mean income of males with a disability versus the mean income of males with no disability. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences, where the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference, the statement of comparison is qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Comparability of data. Caution should be used in comparing results in this study with the results of other studies, as responses to questions about work disability status are sensitive to differences in question wording and survey design.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as averages and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such

Table C-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1982

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error	Size of estimate	Standard error
25	7	5,000	100
50	10	10,000	138
100	14	15,000	166
250	23	25,000	205
500	32	50,000	253
1,000	45	100,000	219
2,500	71		

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table C-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

combinations of the categories as serve each data user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables C-1 and C-2 provide approximations to standard errors of various estimated numbers and percentages. To obtain standard errors for specific characteristics, factors from table C-3 must be applied to the standard errors given in tables C-1 and C-2 in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables may be approximated by interpolation.

Two parameters (denoted "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table C-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables C-1 and C-2 and to calculate the factors in table C-3. They also may be used to calculate directly the standard errors for estimated numbers and estimated percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table C-3 and σ is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table C-1. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by formula (2) below, from which the standard errors were calculated in table C-1. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1).

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table C-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 1 shows that of the 16,490,000 Blacks 16 to 64 years old in March 1982, 2,214,000 had a work disability. Using formula (2) with a = -0.000133 and b = 2,078 from table C-4, the approximate standard error[1] is:

$$\sqrt{(-0.000133)\,(2{,}214{,}000)^2 + (2{,}078)\,(2{,}214{,}000)} = 63{,}000$$

The 68-percent confidence interval for the number of Blacks with a work disability is from 2,151,000 to 2,277,000. Similarly, the 95-percent confidence interval is from 2,088,000 to 2,340,000. One could then conclude that the average estimate obtained from all possible samples would lie within a range computed in this way for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters indicated by the numerator. The

[1] Using formula (1), table C-1 and the appropriate factor from table C-3, the approximate standard error is 1.00 x 66,000 = 66,000.

Table C-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: 1982

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage					
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	1.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	1.4	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	0.9	1.3	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.6
500	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.4
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.12	0.16	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.05	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2

Note: For a particular characteristic, see table C-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Table C-3. Factors to be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables C-1 and C-2: 1982

Characteristic	Total or White	Black	Spanish origin
WORK DISABILITY AND NO WORK DISABILITY			
Age and sex:			
Both sexes	1.00	1.00	1.12
Male: 16 to 64 years old	0.93	0.93	0.95
65 to 74 years old	0.93	(X)	(X)
Female: 16 to 64 years old	0.86	0.86	0.88
65 to 74 years old	0.86	(X)	(X)
Residence:			
In metropolitan areas	1.43	(X)	(X)
In nonmetropolitan areas	1.75	(X)	(X)
Income:			
Persons	0.95	(X)	(X)
Families	0.91	(X)	(X)
Poverty	1.96	(X)	(X)
Labor force participation:			
Both sexes	1.00	(X)	(X)
Male	0.93	(X)	(X)
Female	0.86	(X)	(X)
Education of persons	0.98	1.04	1.27
Program participation	1.00	(X)	(X)
Unemployed	0.97	(X)	(X)
WORK DISABILITY			
Marital status	1.30	1.55	1.46
Relationship to family householder	1.30	1.55	1.46

X Not applicable.

approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table C-3 and σ is the standard error of the estimate from table C-2. Alternatively, the standard error may be approximated by formula (4), from which the standard errors in table C-2 were calculated.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families which is the base of the percengage, p is the percentage ($0 < p < 100$), and b is the parameter in table C-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage. Direct computation will give more accurate results than use of the standard error tables and the factors.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table 1 shows that of the 71,791,000 males 16 to 64 years old in March 1982, 9.3 percent have a work disability. From table C-4, the appropriate b parameter is 1,798. Using formula (4), the approximate standard error[2] of 9.3 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}798}{71{,}791{,}000}\,(9.3)\,(90.7)} = 0.15$$

Thus, the 68-percent confidence interval on the percentage of males with a work disability is from 9.15 to 9.45, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 9.00 to 9.60.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y, respectively; the estimates can be of numbers, percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between two separate and uncorrelated

[2] Using formula (3), and tables C-2 and C-3, the approximate standard error is 0.93 x 0.17 = 0.16.

Table C-4. "a" and "b" Parameters for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages: 1982

Characteristic	Parameter	
	a	b
WORK DISABILITY AND NO WORK DISABILITY		
Age, race, Spanish origin, and sex:		
Both sexes:		
Total or White	-0.000016	2078
Black	-0.000133	2078
Spanish origin	(X)	2607
Male:		
16 to 64 years old:		
Total or White	-0.000025	1798
Black	-0.000221	1798
Spanish origin	(X)	1863
65 to 74 years old	-0.000266	1798
Female:		
16 to 64 years old:		
Total or White	-0.000019	1541
Black	-0.000152	1541
Spanish origin	(X)	1381
65 to 74 years old	-0.000173	1541
Residence:		
In metropolitan areas	-0.000020	4253
In nonmetropolitan areas	-0.000030	6380
Income:		
Persons	-0.000009	1885
Families	-0.000010	1721
Poverty	-0.000031	7946
Labor force participation:		
Both sexes	-0.000016	2078
Male	-0.000025	1798
Female	-0.000019	1541
Education of persons:		
Total or White	-0.000025	2014
Black	-0.000179	2265
Spanish origin	(X)	3374
Program participation	-0.000016	2078
Unemployed	-0.000015	1971
WORK DISABILITY		
Marital status and relationship to family householder:		
Total or White	-0.000017	3500
Black	-0.000210	5020
Spanish origin	(X)	4432

X Not applicable.

characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference between estimated percentages. Table 1 shows that of the 75,515,000 females 16 to 64 years old in March 1982, 8.5 percent have a work disability. The percentage of males with a work disability is 9.3 percent. Thus, the apparent difference between males and females with a work disability is 0.8 percent. Using table C-4 and formula (4) the standard error, $\sigma_{(y,p)}$ on an estimate of 8.5 percent is approximately 0.13. Using formula (5), the standard error of the estimated difference of 0.8 percent is about

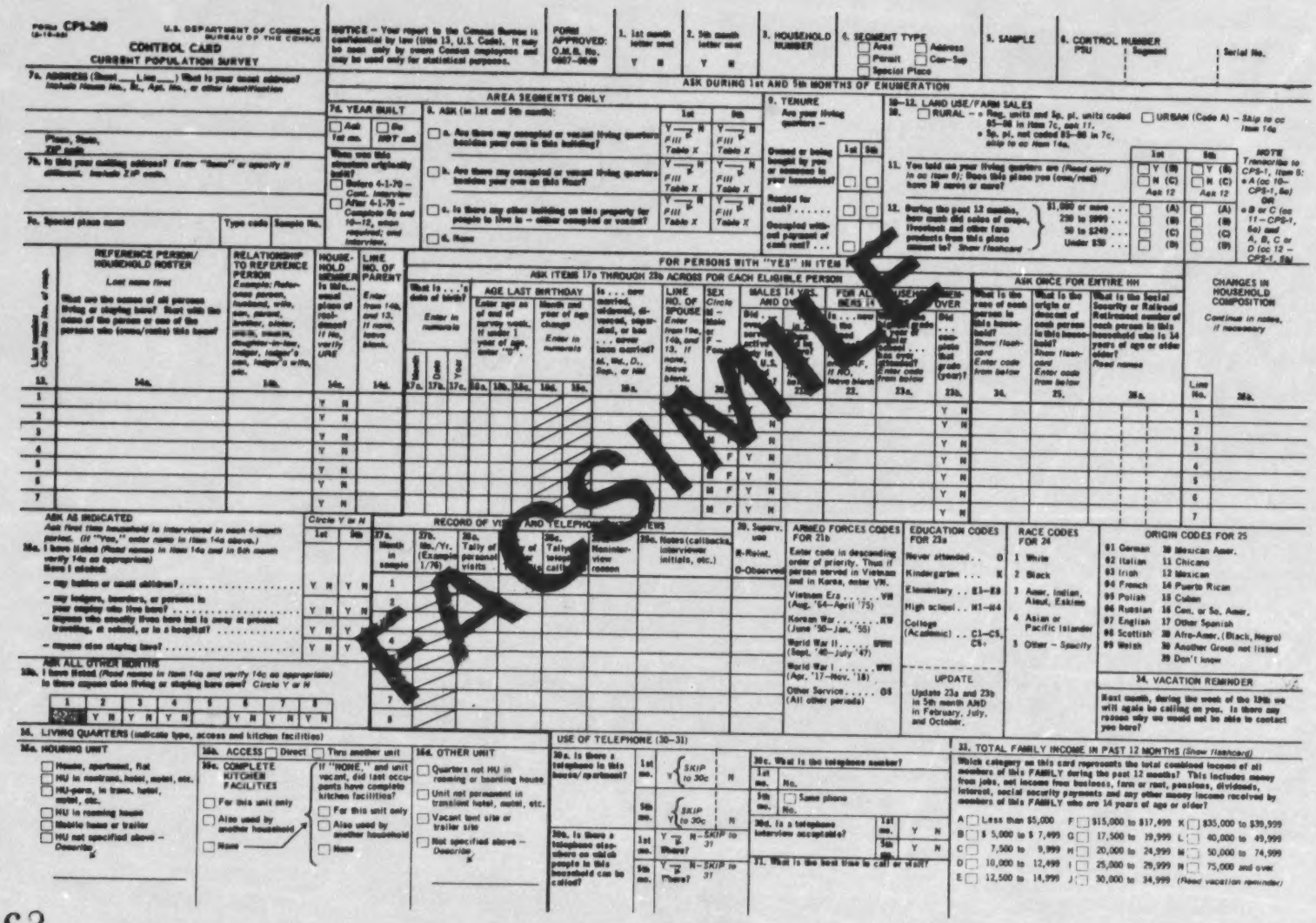
$$\sqrt{(0.15)^2 + (0.13)^2} = 0.20$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval for the difference in percent between males and females with a work disability is 0.60 to 1.00. The 95-percent confidence interval is from 0.40 to 1.20.

Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 95 percent of all possible samples. Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 95 percent confidence that the percentage of females with a work disability is less than the percentage of males with a work disability.

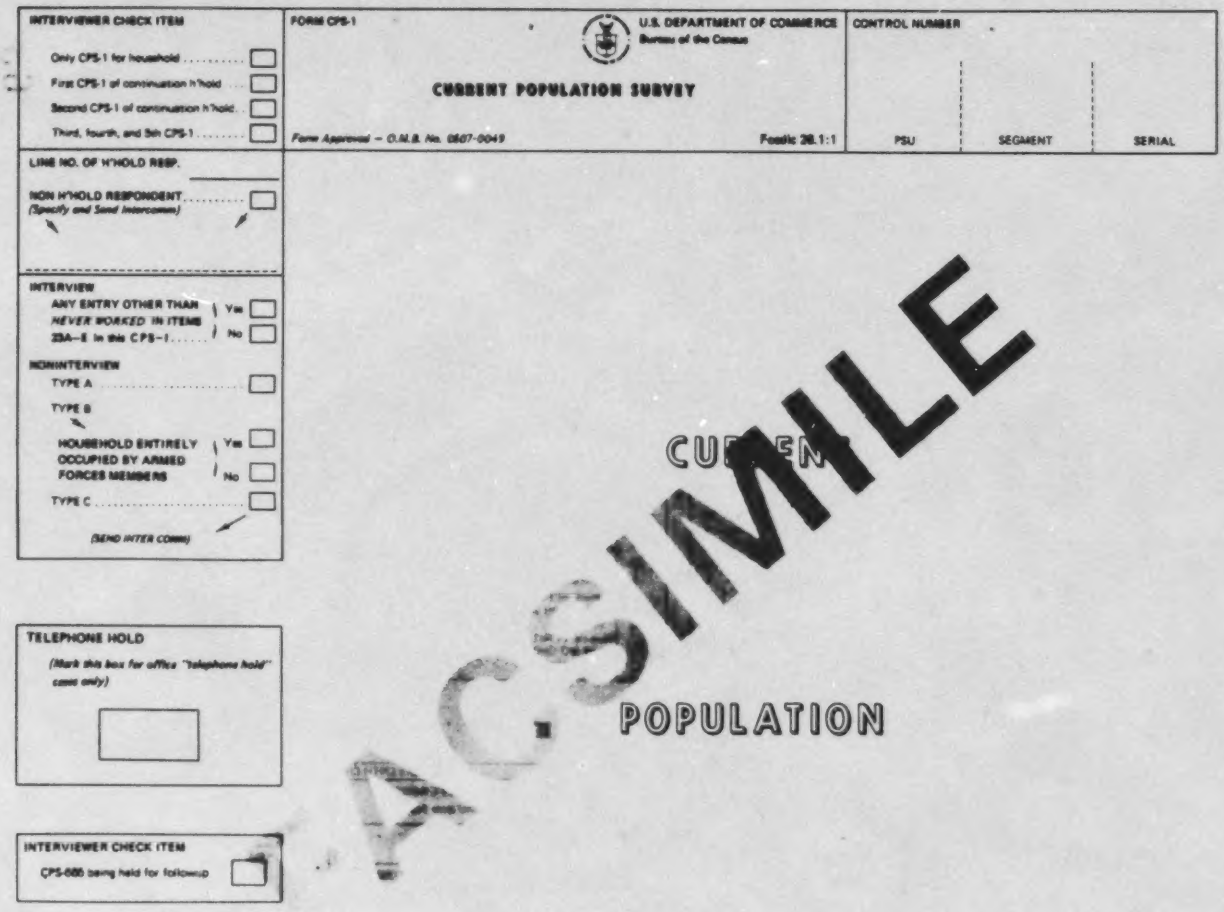
Standard errors of a median and an arithmetic mean. Standard errors for median and mean incomes accompany the income estimates. For detailed information on calculating standard errors of medians and means, see P-60, No. 137.

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card



FACSIMILE

Facsimile II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire



INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1

FORM CPS-1
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY
Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049
Fossils 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER
PSU | SEGMENT | SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT
(Specify and Send Intercomm)

INTERVIEW
ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *HEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 — Yes / No

NONINTERVIEW
TYPE A
TYPE B
HOUSEHOLD ENTIRELY OCCUPIED BY ARMED FORCES MEMBERS — Yes / No
TYPE C
(SEND INTER COMM)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only)

INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
CPS-680 being held for followup

FACSIMILE

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1963

Page 1

Form CPS-1—Continued

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ O.R. ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

FIFTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

SIXTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

SEVENTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

EIGHTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b) (Enter relationship and mark one circle below)	18C. AGE	18E. SEX	18I. ORIGIN	18J. PARENT'S LINE NO.
00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	Own child ○ Brother/sister ○ Other relative of Reference Person ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rels. in household ○ Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rels. in household ○ OFFICE USE ONLY Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 Fam. Rel. Type Child ○ Sec. I ○ O.R. ○ Sec. F ○ Sub. F ○	00 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Male ○ Female ○ 18H. RACE 1. White ○ 2. Black ○ 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○ 4. Asian or Pacific Islander ○ 5. Other ○	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9	00 11 22 33 4 5 6 7 8 9 None ○

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued

FORM CPS-1 — U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0049 — MARCH 1982

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household ○
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ○
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○
(Fill all applicable items on this page) (Transcribe items 2–13 from first CPS-1)

2. SAMPLE — A B C D E — ○ ○ ○ ○ ○

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ● — YEAR ○ ● ○ ○ ○

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT		OTHER UNIT	
House, apartment, flat	○	Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house	○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc.	○	Tent site or trailer site	○
HU in rooming house	○	Other not HU (Describe below)	○
Mobile home or trailer	○		
HU not specified above (Describe below)	○		

5a. LAND USAGE (TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 10 or 11)
A ○ B ○ C ○ (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES (TRANSCRIBE from C.C. item 13)
A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○

6. PSU NO. — 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4
7. SEGMENT NO. — 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4
8. SERIAL NO. — 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4
9. HOUSEHOLD NO. — 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / 9

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DATE COMPLETED
1 2
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD REP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 *
Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send later Census)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview ○
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filed ○

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	○	White	○
Temporarily absent	○	Black	○
Refused	○	All other	○
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	○		

TYPE B

15.
Vacant – regular ○
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
(Fill 16)
Unfit or to be demolished ○
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 14 ○
Unoccupied tent or trailer site ○
Permit granted for construction not started ○
Other (Specify) ○
(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Describe below)

Demolished ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1970 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other (Describe below) ○
(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ○ (Fill HVS if HU in item 4)
By migratory workers ○
Seasonally ○ (Fill item 17 below if HU in item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ○
Winters only ○
Other (Describe below) ○
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS *Fill on FIRST CPS-1 of interviewed households*

28. TENURE (Transcribe from Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought ○
Rented for cash ○
No cash rent ○

27. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from Control Card item 33)
A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ E ○ F ○ G ○ H ○ I ○ J ○ K ○ L ○ M ○ N ○

REMINDER
Fill items 18A–18I, on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11

HOUSEHOLD [illegible] Fill after [illegible] labor force interview and processed [illegible]

[illegible] Interviewer Check Item (from Control Card item 25)
[illegible] origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for [illegible] in this household?
Yes ○ (Ask 28B) No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

28B. [illegible] (Read name of Reference Person), live at this address [illegible] the week of November 19, 1981?
Yes ○ (Fill 28C) No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

28C. Interviewer Check Item (from Control Card item 25)
Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ (Go to CPS-665) No ○ (Ask 28D)

28D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1981?
(Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○
No ○
(Go to CPS-665)

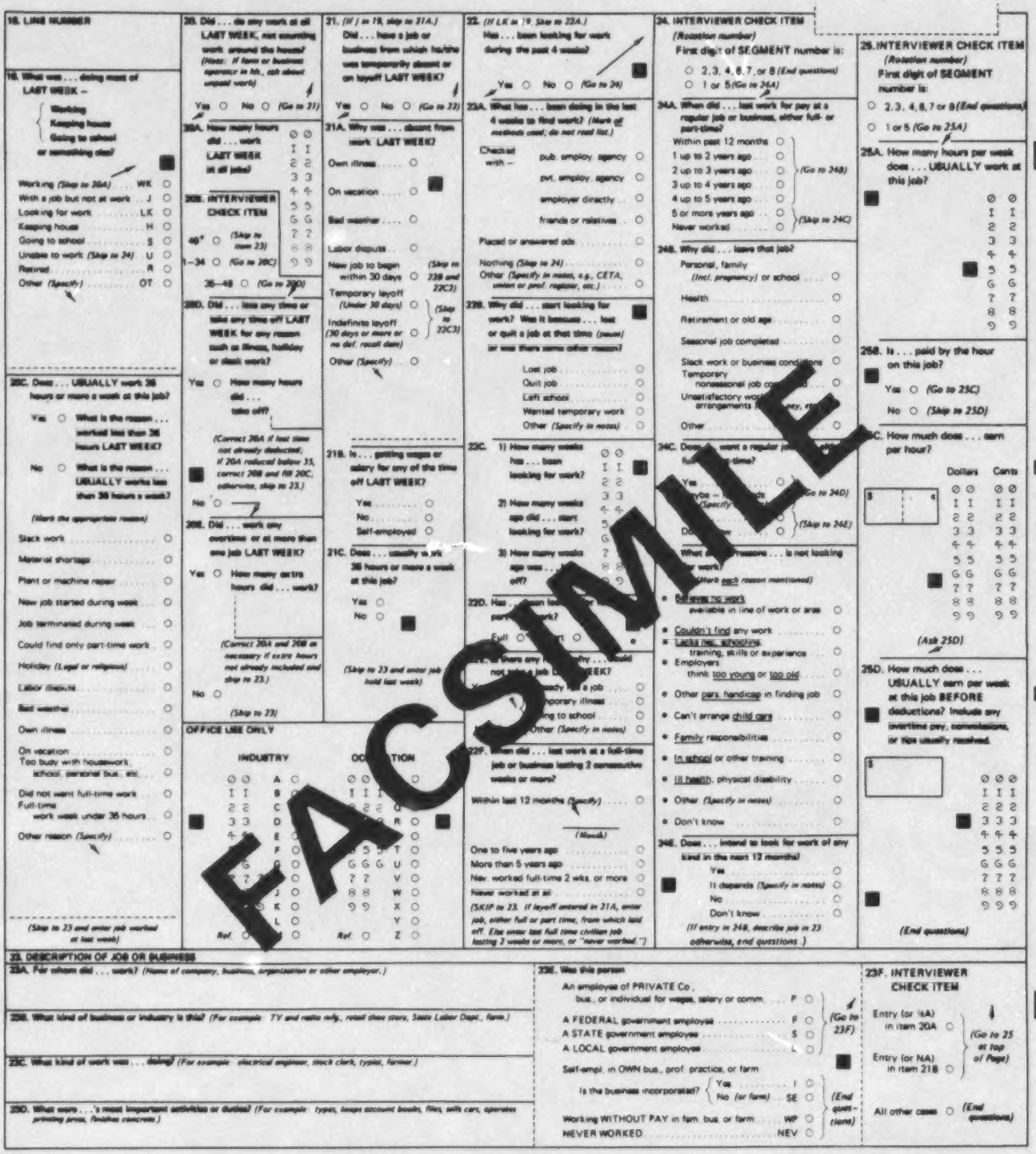
CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

12-20-81 Feedin 28.1:1

Page 3

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued



18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK — Working / Keeping house / Going to school / or something else?

Working (Skip to 20A) . . . WK
With a job but not at work . . . J
Looking for work . . . LK
Keeping house . . . H
Going to school . . . S
Unable to work (Skip to 24) . . . U
Retired . . . R
Other (Specify) . . . OT

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in Mh., ask about unpaid work)

Yes / No (Go to 21)

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
40 (Skip to item 23)
1–34 (Go to 20C)
35–48 (Go to 20D)

20C. Did . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes — What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?
No — What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?
(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work
Material shortage
Plant or machine repair
New job started during week
Job terminated during week
Could find only part-time work
Holiday (Legal or religious)
Labor dispute
Bad weather
Own illness
On vacation
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc.
Did not want full-time work
Full-time work week under 35 hours
Other reason (Specify)

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or desk work?
Yes — How many hours did . . . take off?
(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C, otherwise, skip to 23.)
No

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?
Yes — How many extra hours did . . . work?
(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)
No
(Skip to 23)

21. (If J in 19, skip to 21A.) Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes / No (Go to 22)

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness
On vacation
Bad weather
Labor dispute
New job to begin within 30 days (Skip to 23B and 22C)
Temporary layoff (Under 30 days)
Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no def. recall date) (Skip to 22C)
Other (Specify)

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?
Yes
No
Self-employed

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?
Yes
No
(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. (If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.) Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes / No (Go to 24)

23A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used; do not read list.)

Checked with —
pub. employ. agency
pvt. employ. agency
employer directly
friends or relatives
Placed or answered ads
Nothing (Skip to 24)
Other (Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)

23B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time (pause) or was there some other reason?

Lost job
Quit job
Left school
Wanted temporary work
Other (Specify in notes)

23C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

23D. Has . . . been looking for part-time work?
Full / Part

23E. Was there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?
Currently has a job
Temporary illness
Going to school
Other (Specify in notes)

23F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months (Specify) . . . (Month)
One to five years ago
More than 5 years ago
Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more
Never worked at all
(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (Rotation number) First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7, or 8 (End questions)
1 or 5 (Go to 24A)

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?
Within past 12 months
1 up to 2 years ago
2 up to 3 years ago
3 up to 4 years ago
4 up to 5 years ago
5 or more years ago
Never worked
(Go to 24B) / (Skip to 24C)

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?
Personal, family (Incl. pregnancy) or school
Health
Retirement or old age
Seasonal job completed
Slack work or business conditions
Temporary nonseasonal job completed
Unsatisfactory work arrangements (hours, pay, etc.)
Other
(Go to 24D) / (Skip to 24E)

24C. Does . . . want a regular job full- or part-time?
Yes
No — What type — Hours (Specify)
(Go to 24D) / (Skip to 24E)

24D. What is the reason . . . is not looking for work? (Mark each reason mentioned)
Believes no work available in line of work or area
Couldn't find any work
Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience
Employers think too young or too old
Other pers. handicap in finding job
Can't arrange child care
Family responsibilities
In school or other training
Ill health, physical disability
Other (Specify in notes)
Don't know

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?
Yes
It depends (Specify in notes)
No
Don't know
(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23 otherwise, end questions.)

25. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (Rotation number) First digit of SEGMENT number is:
2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (End questions)
1 or 5 (Go to 25A)

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?
Yes (Go to 25C)
No (Skip to 25D)

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?
Dollars / Cents
(Ask 25D)

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

(End questions)

OFFICE USE ONLY
INDUSTRY
OCCUPATION
Ref.

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? (Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? (For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? (For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)

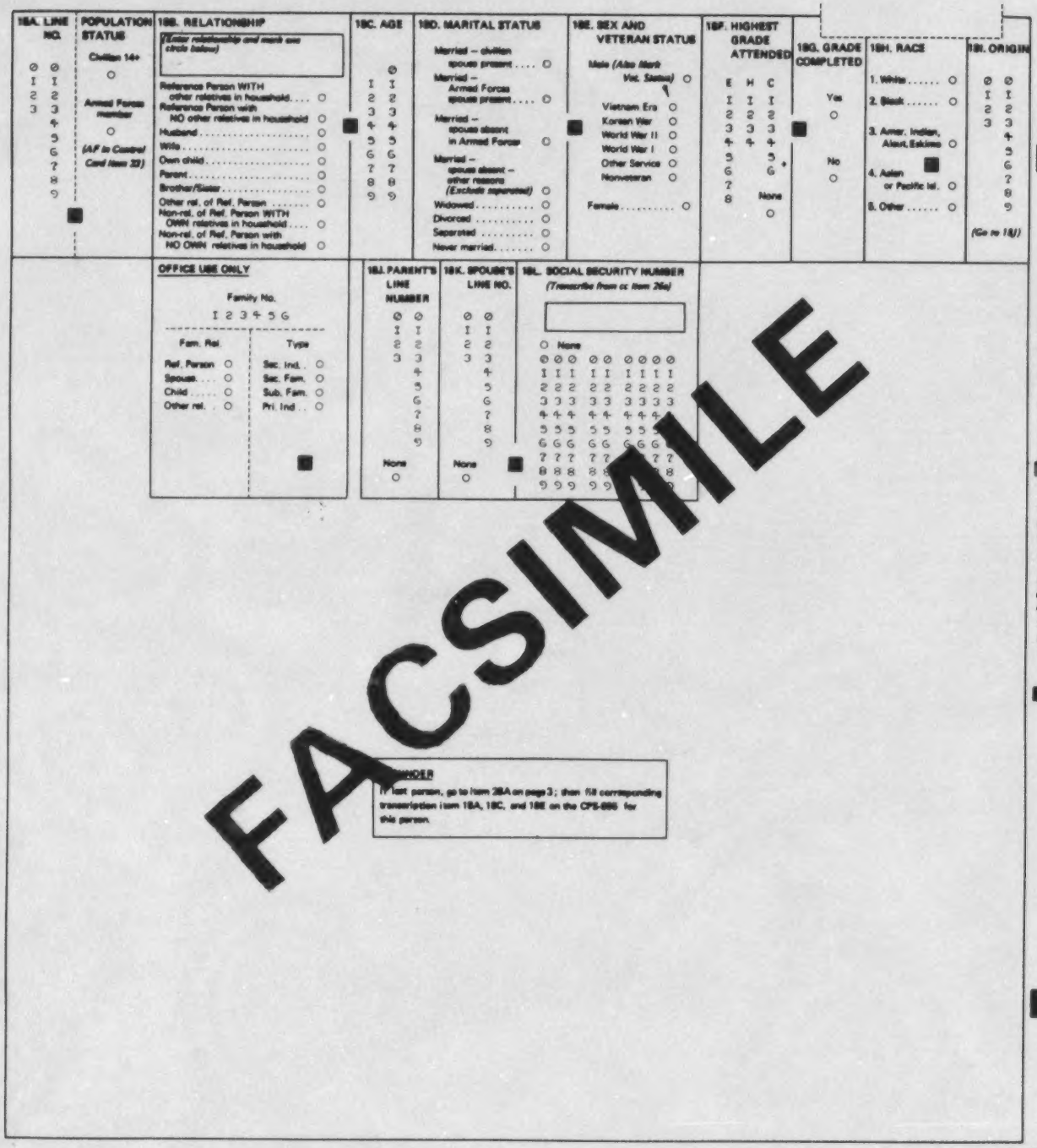
23D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties? (For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)

23E. Was this person
An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P
A FEDERAL government employee . . . F
A STATE government employee . . . S
A LOCAL government employee . . . L
(Go to 23F)
Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I / No (or farm) . . . SE
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP
NEVER WORKED . . . NEV
(End questions)

23F. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Entry (or NA) in item 20A (Go to 25 at top of Page)
Entry (or NA) in item 21B (Go to 25 at top of Page)
All other cases (End questions)

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-1—Continued



18A. LINE NO. 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

POPULATION STATUS
- Civilian 14+ ○
- Armed Forces member ○ *(AF to Control Card item 23)*

18B. RELATIONSHIP *(Enter relationship and mark one circle below)*
- Reference Person WITH other relatives in household ○
- Reference Person with NO other relatives in household ○
- Husband ○
- Wife ○
- Own child ○
- Parent ○
- Brother/Sister ○
- Other rel. of Ref. Person ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN relatives in household ○
- Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN relatives in household ○

18C. AGE 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09

18D. MARITAL STATUS
- Married – civilian spouse present ○
- Married – Armed Forces spouse present ○
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
- Married – spouse absent – other reasons *(Excludes separated)* ○
- Widowed ○
- Divorced ○
- Separated ○
- Never married ○

18E. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS
- Male *(Also Mark Vet. Status)* ○
  - Vietnam Era ○
  - Korean War ○
  - World War II ○
  - World War I ○
  - Other Service ○
  - Nonveteran ○
- Female ○

18F. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E	H	C
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5		5 +
6		6
7		
8		None ○

18G. GRADE COMPLETED
- Yes ○
- No ○

18H. RACE
- 1. White ○
- 2. Black ○
- 3. Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ○
- 4. Asian or Pacific Isl. ○
- 5. Other ○

18I. ORIGIN 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 *(Go to 19)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

Family No. 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.		Type	
Ref. Person	○	Sec. Ind.	○
Spouse	○	Sec. Fam.	○
Child	○	Sub. Fam.	○
Other rel.	○	Pri. Ind.	○

18J. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 None ○

18K. SPOUSE'S LINE NO. 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 None ○

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER *(Transcribe from cc item 26a)*

○ None

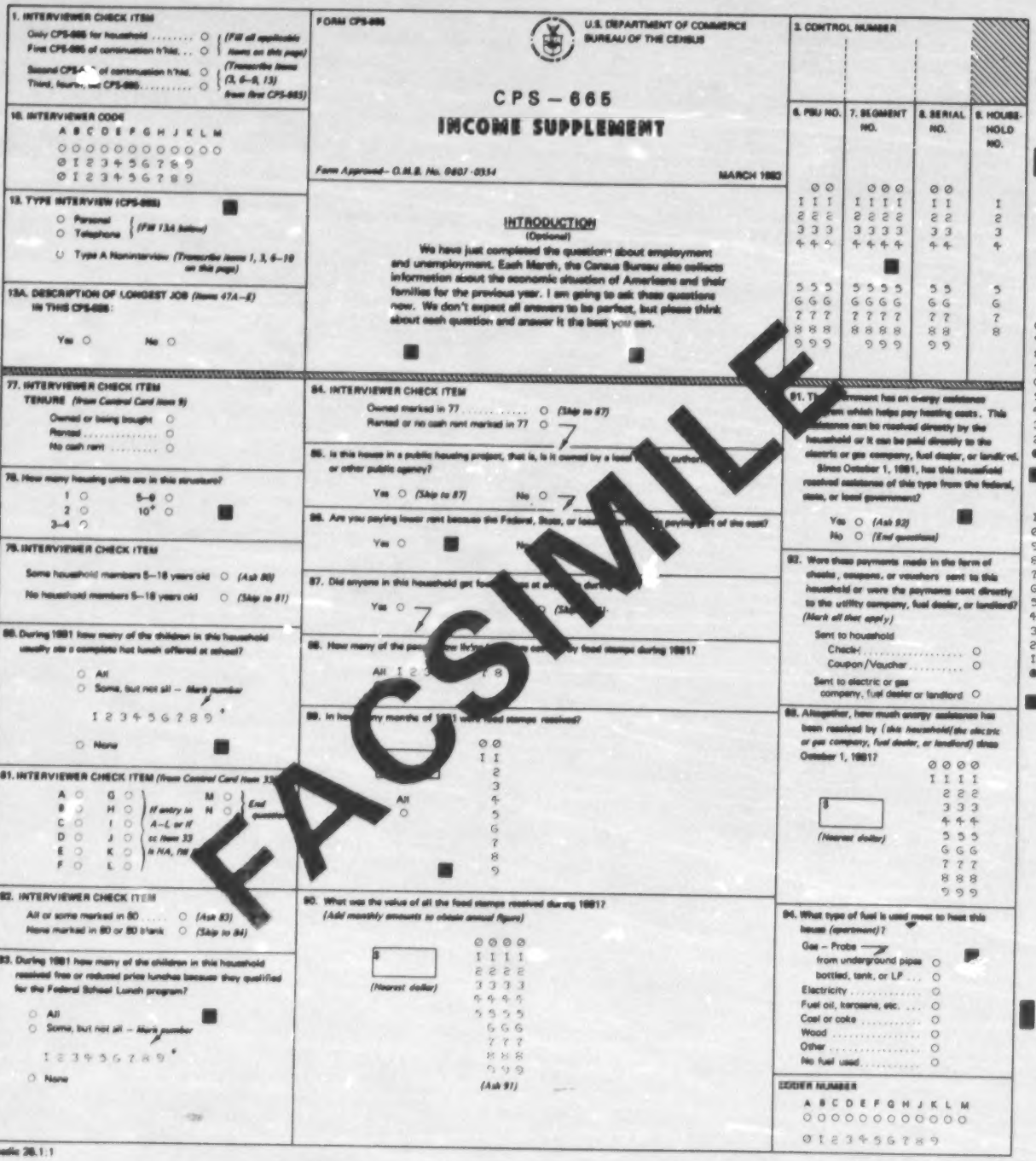
REMINDER

If last person, go to item 28A on page 3; then fill corresponding transcription item 18A, 18C, and 18E on the CPS-695 for this person.

FACSIMILE

Page 5

Facsimile III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement



FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS – 665

INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354

MARCH 1980

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-665 for household ..... ○
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. ○
(Fill all applicable items on this page)
Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. ○
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-665 ..... ○
(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)

2. CONTROL NUMBER

10. INTERVIEWER CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M

6. PSU NO. | 7. SEGMENT NO. | 8. SERIAL NO. | 9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

12. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)
○ Personal
○ Telephone (Fill 13A below)
○ Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10 on this page)

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)
We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 47A–E) IN THIS CPS-665:
Yes ○ No ○

77. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
TENURE (From Control Card item 9)
Owned or being bought ○
Rented ..... ○
No cash rent ..... ○

78. How many housing units are in this structure?
1 ○ 5–9 ○
2 ○ 10+ ○
3–4 ○

79. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Some household members 5–18 years old ○ (Ask 80)
No household members 5–18 years old ○ (Skip to 81)

80. During 1981 how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?
○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
○ None

81. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 33)
A ○ G ○ M ○
B ○ H ○ N ○
C ○ I ○
D ○ J ○
E ○ K ○
F ○ L ○
If entry in A–L or if cc item 33 is HA, fill

82. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
All or some marked in 80 ..... ○ (Ask 83)
None marked in 80 or 80 blank ○ (Skip to 84)

83. During 1981 how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch program?
○ All
○ Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
○ None

84. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM
Owned marked in 77 ..... ○ (Skip to 87)
Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 ○ 7

85. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?
Yes ○ (Skip to 87) No ○ 7

86. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes ○ No ○

87. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1981?
Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 91)

88. How many of the people in this household were counted for food stamps during 1981?
All 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

89. In how many months of 1981 were food stamps received?
All ○
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

90. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1981?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)
$ (Nearest dollar)
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
(Ask 91)

91. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric or gas company, fuel dealer, or landlord.
Since October 1, 1981, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?
Yes ○ (Ask 92)
No ○ (End questions)

92. Were these payments made in the form of checks, coupons, or vouchers sent to this household or were the payments sent directly to the utility company, fuel dealer, or landlord? (Mark all that apply)
Sent to household
Check ..... ○
Coupon/Voucher ..... ○
Sent to electric or gas company, fuel dealer or landlord ○

93. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received by (this household/the electric or gas company, fuel dealer, or landlord) since October 1, 1981?
$ (Nearest dollar)
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

94. What type of fuel is used most to heat this house (apartment)?
Gas – Probe
from underground pipes ○
bottled, tank, or LP ... ○
Electricity ..... ○
Fuel oil, kerosene, etc. ... ○
Coal or coke ..... ○
Wood ..... ○
Other ..... ○
No fuel used ..... ○

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Page 1

Form CPS-665—Continued

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – ALL 665'S MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY MARCH 27

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, and 81 on page 1

(2) Complete items 18A, 18C, and 18E for each 14+ person

(3) Industry and Occupation information for item 48 for each 14+ person.

(4) Mark 58E and 67.

(5) Note Names and Line No.'s of persons needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and "best time to call" information from control card.

FACSIMILE

0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 ● 1

1 0 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 ●

NOTES:

Page 2

Form CPS-665—Continued

FACSIMILE

IF CIVILIAN 14+, BEGIN WITH ITEM 28A. IF CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 48A.

18A. LINE NUMBER — 18B. POP. STATUS (CIV 14+ ○, A.F. ○) — 18C. AGE — 18E. Sex (Male ○, Female ○) — OFFICE USE ONLY

28A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1981? Yes ○ (Skip to 33) No ○

28B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for a few days during 1981? Yes ○ (Skip to 33) No ○

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1981, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 32)

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? (Mark weeks)

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1981?
- III or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○

(Skip to 53A) (Skip to 48A)

33. During 1981 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. (Mark weeks and Go to 34)

34. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — Number of weeks in item 33 is: 1–49 ○ (Skip to 36); 50–51 ○ (Ask 35); 52 ○ (Skip to 39)

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1981 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 39)

36. You said . . . worked about (entry in item 33) weeks in 1981. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 33) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job? (Mark weeks and ask 37) None ○ (Skip to 38)

37. Were the (entry in item 36) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch? Yes – 1 stretch ○; No – 2 stretches ○; No – 3+ stretches ○ (Go to 38)

(If the entries in items 33 and 36, add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1981?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Other (Specify) . . . ○

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1981? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer. 1 ○ (Skip to 41); 2 ○; 3+ ○ (Ask 40)

40. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1981? Yes ○ No ○

41. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week? (Mark hours)

42. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — Number of hours [illegible] 34 ○ (Skip to 44); 35 ○ (Ask 43)

43. Did . . . usually work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1981? Include time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sick leave. Yes ○ (Ask 44) No ○ (Skip to 46)

44. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1981? (Mark weeks)

46. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage ○
- Other . . . ○

(Ask 46)

48. What was . . .'s longest job during 1981? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 item 23)
- Same as item 23 ○ (Skip to 48A or 48B)
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . ○ (Specify in 47A–47E)

47A. For whom did . . . work?

47B. What kind of business or industry is this?

47C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

47D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties?

47E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't. . F ○
- State Gov't. . . $ ○
- Local Gov't. . . . L ○

(Ask 48A)

Self-employment Inc. — Yes . . . ○ (Ask 48A); No (or farm) . . . ○ (Ask 48B); Without pay . . . ○ (Skip to 49)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1981? Lost money ○

48B. What was . . . net earnings from business/farm after expenses during 1981? Lost money ○

48C. Does the amount include tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions you may have received? Yes ○ No ○ (Probe and make corrections to 48A.)

49. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1981? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 50A)

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
$	$	$
Lost money ○	Lost money ○	Lost money ○

50A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM — Longest job (item 48) is farmer? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 51A)

50B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans? Yes ○ (Probe and make corrections to 48A or 49B) No ○ (Ask 51A)

51A. During 1981 did . . . receive any unemployment compensation from the State or local government? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 52A)

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)? Yes ○ No ○

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes ○ No ○

OFFICE USE ONLY — INDUSTRY (A–M, Ref. ○) — OCCUPATION (N–Z, Ref. ○)

51B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1981? $

52A. During 1981 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement) Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 53)

52B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . ○
- Employer or employer's insurance ○
- Own insurance . . . ○
- Other . . . ○

52C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1981? $

53A. Was . . . living in this house (Apt.) 1 year ago; that is, on March 1, 1981? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 54)

53B. Was . . . living here 5 years ago on March 1, 1977? Yes ○ (next person) No ○ (Skip to 55A)

54. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1981?
A. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
B. Name of county
C. Name of city, town, etc.
D. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc. Yes ○ No ○
E. Did . . . live at that address 5 years ago, on March 1, 1977? Yes ○ (next person) No ○

55A. Five years ago, on March 1, 1977 was . . . living in this country? Yes ○ (next person) No ○

B. This state? Yes ○ (next person) No ○

C. In which state was . . . living?

(If another country, enter "Outside U.S.")

Form CPS-665--Continued

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 14+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
56. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 56A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Skip to 57A)				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
Complete 56C & 56D for each person with a "Yes" in 56B. 56C. In how many months of 1981 did . . . receive Social Security payments?	Months	Months	Months	Months
56D. How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1981? (separate combined payments) NOTE: Social Security checks are green-colored checks. Do not count pale gold SSI checks as Social Security.	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included	$ ○ Already included
56E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ Children under 23 present – (Ask 56F) ○ No children under 23 present – (Skip to 57)				
56F. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes ○ No ○ (If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56D for person receiving)				
57. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD [illegible] 57A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security [illegible] Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Go to next [illegible])				
57B. Who received SSI? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) 57C. How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1981? (Include both Federal and State SSI) NOTE: Federal SSI checks are pale gold in color and usually arrive on the 1st of every month. (Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)	$	$	$	$

Annual Total for Social Security and SSI = last check x 11 40

Medicare Deduction: $10/month

Page 7

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (from 1B4)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58A. (Other than Social Security), did anyone in this household receive any income in 1981 as a survivor or widow such as survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Go to next page)				
58B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58C to 58G for each person with a "Yes" in 58B) 58C. What was the source of this income? (Any other widow or survivor income?) 01. Veteran survivor pension 02. Company or union survivor pension (Inc. profit sharing) 03. Federal Government (Civil Service) pension 04. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension 05. State or Local gov't. survivor pension 06. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension 07. Worker's compensation [illegible] 08. Black lung survivor [illegible] 09. Regular payments from estates or trusts 10. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies 11. Other or don't know (Specify in Notes)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 58D and 58E for first "Yes" in 58C) 58D. Income Source Code	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58E. How much did . . . receive in _____ (read source) during 1981? (Complete 58F and 58G for next income source marked or go to 58C for next per. . with "Yes" in 58B or go to next page)	$ ■ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9
58F. Income Source Code	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ø I Ø 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
58G. How much did . . . receive in _____ (read source) during 1981? ■ (Go to 58C for next person with "Yes" [illegible] or go to [illegible] page)	$ ■ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9	$ Ø Ø Ø Ø Ø / 1 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9 9 9

NOTES:

Page 8

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 1BA)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
59A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 60A)				
59B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
60A. Is there anyone in this household who has a service-connected disability or who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 61A)				
60B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
61A. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 59A and 60A (Skip to next page) ○ "Yes" in either 59A or 60A				
(Complete 61B to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in either 59B or 60B) 61B. (Other than Social Security) did . . . receive any income in 1981 as a result of this health problem (disability/handicap)?	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)	Yes ○ No ○ (Ask 61B for next person with "Yes" in 59B or 60B or skip to next page)
61C. What was the source of this income? (Any other income related to this health condition or disability?) 01. Veterans' disability 02. Worker's compensation 03. Company or union disability 04. Federal Government (Civil Service) disability 05. U.S. military retirement disability 06. State or local gov't. employee disability 07. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability 08. Accident or disability insurance 09. Black Lung miner's disability 10. State temporary sickness 11. Other or don't know (Specify in notes)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 61D & 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code				
61E. How much did . . . receive from _____ during 1981? (Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked "Yes" for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)	$	$	$	$
61F. Income Source Code				
61G. How much did . . . receive from _____ (read source) during 1981? (Go to 61B for next person with "Yes" in either 59B or 60B or go to next page)	$	$	$	$

Page 6

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63A. (Other than Social Security) During 1981 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union (pension), or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Go to next page)				
63B. Who received pension or retirement income? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 63C–63G for each person with a "Yes" in 63B)				
63C. What was the source of this income? (Any other pension or retirement income?)				
1. Company or union pension (Inc. profit sharing)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government (Civil Service) retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Other sources including IRA or KEOUGH or don't know (Specify in notes)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 63D and 63E for first "Yes" in 63C)				
63D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
63E. How much did . . . receive from _____ (next source) during 1981?	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
(Fill 63F and 63G for next income source marked or go to 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or Skip to next page)				
63F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	1 2 3 4 5 6 7
63G. How much did . . . receive from _____ (next source) during 1981?	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
(Go to 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or Skip to next page)				

Annual Total for Military/Federal Retirement = last check x 11.87
Annual Total for Railroad Retirement = last check x 11.40

Page 10

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
63. AT ANYTIME DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD 63A. Have ever ... in any kind of savings account? Yes ○ No ○ Have any savings certificates or money market funds? Yes ○ ■ No ○ Have bonds, treasury notes, or other investments which pay interest? Yes ○ No ○	(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 63B, otherwise skip to 64A)			
63B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 63C for each person with "Yes" in 63B) 63C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1991, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 63C for next person with "Yes" in 63B or ask 64)*	$ ■ ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ Already included
64. AT ANYTIME DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 64A. own any shares of stock in corporations *(mutual)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 65A)* ■	■			
64B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No	Yes ○ No	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 64C for each person with "Yes" in 64B) 64C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1991? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 64C for next person marked "Yes" in 64B or ask 65)*	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ None ○ Already included
65. DURING 1991 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 65A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes ○ ■ No Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes ○ ■ No Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes ○ No ○	(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 65B, otherwise skip to next page)			
65B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 65C for each person with "Yes" in 65B) 65C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent (roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties) after expenses for 1991? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ■ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ Lost money ○ Already included	$ ■ ○ Lost money ○ Already included

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-865—Continued

NAME (Continued)				
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66A. During 1981 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools (excluding vocational, business, or trade schools)? Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Go to next page)				
66B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1981? (Exclude loans or assistance from household members) Yes ○ 7 No ○ (Go to next page)				
66C. Which member received assistance? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 66D to 66H for each person with "Yes" in 66C) 66D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? (Any other assistance?)				
a. G.I. Bill or other assistance from the Veterans Administration (VA)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
b. Basic Education Opportunity Grant or Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
c. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
d. Scholarships, grants, etc., from the school	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
e. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) (Exclude assistance from household members)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
66E. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM G.I. Bill marked "YES" in 66D?	Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H)	Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H)	Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H)	Yes ○ (Ask 66F) No ○ (Skip to 66H)
66F. How much did . . . receive in G.I. Bill benefits during 1981?	$	$	$	$
66G. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Sources other than G.I. Bill marked "Yes" in 66D?	Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)	Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)	Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)	Yes ○ (ASK 66H) No ○ (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)
66H. How much did . . . receive in (other) educational assistance during 1981? (Go to 66D for next person marked "Yes" in 66C or Go to next page)	$	$	$	$

NOTES:

FACSIMILE

Page 12

Form CPS-865—Continued

67. Interviewer Check Item *Entry in control card item 33 (family income) is:* ○ M–N *(Skip to next page)* ○ A–L or "blank" 7				
NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
68. AT ANY TIME DURING 1981 EVEN FOR ONE MONTH DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 68A. any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ *(Skip to 69A)*	■	■	■	■
68B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 68C to 68D for each person with a "Yes" in 68B) 68C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both	○ AFDC *(ADC)* ○ Other ○ Both
68D. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1981? *(Go to 68C for next person with "Yes" in 68B or ask 69)* ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
69. AT ANY TIME DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 69A. any payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA) (other than we have already talked about)? Yes ○ 7 No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Who received payments from the Veterans' Administration (VA)? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69C for each person with a "Yes" in 69B) 69C. How much did . . . receive in payments from the Veterans' Administration during 1981? *(Ask 69C for next person with "Yes" in 69B or go to next page)* ○ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■

NOTES:

ACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 70A. Any child support payments? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to 71A)				
70B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments (Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
71. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 71A. Any alimony payments? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to 72A)				
71B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?) during 1981?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1981? (Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
72. DURING 1981 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? (Do not include loans) Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to 73)				
72B. Who received this assistance? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1981?	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: 73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to "Yes" entered in 73A, otherwise go to next page) Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or [illegible] any, ask 73B, any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ 7 ■ No ○ (Skip to next page)	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø I Ø I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø I Ø I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø I Ø I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY Ø I Ø I 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? (Specify) ——→				
73D. How much did . . . receive (Altogether) in 1981? (Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■	$ ■

Page 14

FACSIMILE

Form CPS-665—Continued

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 1BA)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM Item 20A or 20B is "Yes"? (worked last year)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)	Yes ○ (Go to 74A) No ○ (Skip to 75)
Complete 74A—74E for each person with "Yes" in 74) 74A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1981 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○	Yes ○ (Ask 74B) No ○ (Skip to 74C) Don't know ○
74B. Was . . . included in that plan?	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
74C. Was . . . included in a group health insurance plan on the (any) job he/she held during 1981?	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○	Yes ○ (Ask 74D) No ○ (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or skip to 75) DK ○
74D. Did . . . 's employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this health plan?	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○	All ○ Part ○ None ○
74E. Other than . . . , who else in this household was covered by this group health insurance plan? (Go to 74A for next person with "Yes" in 74 or go to 75)	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
75. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1981 was anyone in this household covered by: 75A. Medicare (for the disabled and elderly)? Yes ○ (Ask 75B) No ○ (Skip to 75C)				
75B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75C. Medicaid (for the needy)? Yes ○ (Ask 75D) No ○ (Skip to 75E)				
75D. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
75E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes ○ (Ask 75F) No ○ (Skip to 76A)				
75F. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76A. Did anyone in this household have any (other) health insurance plan at any time during 1981? Do not include accident or disability insurance. Yes ○ (Ask 76B) No ○ (Go to item 77 on page 11)				
76B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
76C. Other than . . . , who else in this household was covered by this plan? (Go to 76C for next person with "Yes" in 76B or item 77 on page 11)	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Child(ren) only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○	Spouse only ○ Children only ○ Spouse and child(ren) ○ Self only ○ Other ○
NOTES				

FACSIMILE

* U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1983-380-998:556